

Gc
929.2
M2378m
1702724

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01331 8727

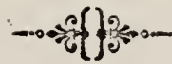


Macon

GIDEON MACON of VIRGINIA

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS




ALLIED FAMILIES



Compiled by

ALETHEA JANE MACON

PRESS OF
THE J. W. BURKE COMPANY
MACON, GEORGIA



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/gideonmaconofvir00maco>

1702724

COPYRIGHT

1956

ALETHEA JANE MACON

In loving memory

of

my father

Robert Edwin Macon

both of whose parents

Thomas Grimes Macon

and

Alethea Jane Jones

were descendants

of

Gideon Macon

of Virginia

CONTENTS

Dedication

Introduction

Section One

The Macon Family

Chapter 1.	. . . . .	Gideon Macon
Chapter 2.	. . . . .	Earliest Descendants
Chapter 3.	. . . . .	Fourth Generation
Chapter 4.	. . . . .	Fifth Generation
Chapter 5.	. . . . .	Sixth Generation
Chapter 6.	. . . . .	Seventh Generation
Chapter 7.	. . . . .	Eighth Generation
Chapter 8.	. . . . .	Recent Descendants

Section Two

Allied Families

Chapter 9.	. . . . .	William Woodward
Chapter 10.	. . . . .	William Hunt
Chapter 11.	. . . . .	Edward Jones
Chapter 12.	. . . . .	Edward Green
Chapter 13.	. . . . .	Thomas Hill
Chapter 14.	. . . . .	William Grimes
Chapter 15.	. . . . .	Patrick Jack
Chapter 16.	. . . . .	Stephen Jones
Chapter 17.	. . . . .	"The Widow Thorn"

Bibliography

Index of Names

Section One

The Macon Family

INTRODUCTION

Even a casual reader of this volume will discover that it contains records of comparatively few of the numerous descendants of Col. Gideon Macon of Virginia. And after the first several generations, he will find that most of those recorded are of the North Carolina branch of the family.

In justification of this defect, it may be said that until the past year there was no idea of publishing the data found herein; all of which had been collected with no thought beyond that of gratifying my curiosity as to my lineage. Reared among numerous older relatives who talked much of family connections, I early became interested in everything that concerned my kinsfolk. Bible records, old letters, newspaper items, and conversations of my elders about our progenitors fascinated me, and I began making notes of my findings.

Gradually I learned to go afield for further information. During the years, besides visiting court-houses of numerous counties, I have spent considerable time in the Archives of Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia; in the Library of Congress and that of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Washington, D. C.; in the Georgia Historical Library in Savannah, Ga., the William and Mary College Library in Williamsburg, Va., and the Public Libraries of Atlanta, Charlotte, Raleigh, Macon, and Savannah. Many note-books were filled with the results of my research, the contents of which in my leisure moments were charted by families for ready reference.

Two years ago came retirement from a half-century of happy work in the school-room. In my new-found freedom from routine, I amused myself with an attempt to assemble into a comprehensive chart, for the benefit of the younger members of my family, the great mass of data I had collected. After much effort I found that I could not do this satisfactorily. It was then that the idea of publication originated. Having neither the time nor the means to search for the great number of missing members of the family, although their records would have added immeasurably to the interest and value of the compilation, I decided to proceed with the publication of what I had already acquired.

This volume is the result.

It would not be possible for me to name the host of people who in various ways helped in the acquisition of the genealogical material I have used. To each of them I am grateful; but to the following, whose assistance has been of an unusual character, I wish to make special acknowledgment:

Mr. John McFerran Clancy (late), Louisville, Kentucky;

Miss Louise Morton, Athens, Georgia;

the Rev. Wilbur G. McFarland (late), Brevard, North Carolina;

Mrs. G. V. Cate, Sea Island, Georgia;

Mr. W. H. M. Weaver (late), Macon, Georgia;

Mrs. James White Morton, Athens, Georgia;

Miss Emmalise Stone, Oxford, Georgia;

Mrs. Frederic Cook Morehouse (late), Milwaukee, Wisconsin;

Mrs. Robert M. Stephens, Brunswick, Georgia;

Mr. George A. Smith, Washington, D. C.;

Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Georgia;

Mrs. Mary Jeffreys Rogers, North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina;

Mr. Daniel Huntley Redfearn, Miami, Florida, for use of valuable material from his *Alexander McDonald of New Inverness, Georgia*;

Dr. Ferdinand Phinizy Calhoun, Atlanta, Georgia, who allowed generous excerpts from his *The Phinizy Family in America*;

Mr. James Branch Cabell, Richmond, Virginia, who graciously permitted use of records of the Christian family from his *The Majors and Their Marriages*;

finally my niece, Mrs. Albert F. Amundsen of Seattle, Washington, to whom goes my deepest gratitude for her generous and expert work in preparing the entire manuscript for the press.

A kinsman, the late Col. Wharton J. Green, in his charming book, *Recollections and Reflections*, expressed gratification at finding in his research evidence of such worth-while character in our forebears. I, too, have experienced satisfaction in the contemplation of their lives; and with him, I am especially proud that "There was not a Tory in the stock in the Revolution, nor a traitor or renegade to the South in the War Between the States—None was false to himself, his blood, or his manhood."

If this book succeeds in arousing in my younger relatives an interest in their antecedents and an ambition to become their worthy successors, I shall be happy.

ALETHEA JANE MACON

"The Perch"
Screamer Ridge
Clayton, Georgia
17 July 1955

CHAPTER I

GIDEON MACON, THE IMMIGRANT

In the decades following the settlement at Jamestown in 1607 of the first permanent English colony in America, hundreds of immigrants flocked to Virginia, making their homes in the tide-water region of that colony. Among these was Gideon Macon, an English citizen of French parentage, who became identified with the prominent people of the New World and founded a family which has played a not unworthy part in the history of our country.

The ancestors of Gideon Macon were Huguenots, some of whom fled from France to England probably after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew. This bloody slaughter, incited by Catherine de Medici, resulted in the death of Admiral Coligny and thousands of his Protestant followers. Those fortunate enough to escape made their way to neighboring countries. Among them, it is believed, were the Macons who reached England.

The family name *Macon* or *de Macon* as it was originally, was derived from Macon, the capital city of the Department of Saone-et-Loire. Situated in the east-central part of France, this region was for many years the stronghold of the Huguenots. Here in the long ago the Macons became established, occupying large estates on the Loire River and intermarrying with the prominent families. As early as 1321 one Jousserand de Macon is reported to have been knighted for valor, one account stating that he saved the life of the king. Another of the group, Robert de Macon, is said to have been in the court of Charles VII at the time of Joan of Arc.

Inevitably as the years went by, the family increased in numbers and many of them sought homes in other parts of France. This dispersion is attested by the fact that at least seven Macon coats-of-arms have been registered from as many localities; among them Maine, Paris, Auvergne, and Anjou. As the coat-of-arms of the family of Gideon Macon* is that of Auvergne, it

*In France, according to one authority, mottoes and crests were not registered, as they were not considered hereditary, but were adopted at will by each person bearing the arms. This probably explains the fact that, while all American Macons claim the same arms, some of them use the sheaf of wheat as crest and *Sans Dieu Rien* as motto; and others use for crest the head and outstretched wings of an eagle, each wing tipped with a small crescent, and for the motto *Da Dextram Misero*.

is not unreasonable to suppose that his more immediate ancestors were for a considerable length of time residents of that ancient province.

Auvergne today comprises the Arrondissement of Brioude in Haute-Loire and the Departments of Puy-de-Dome and Cantal, adjoining that of Saone-et-Loire. It was at Clermont in Puy-de-Dome that one Louis de Macon, Seigneur de Sauzet, was living in 1546 when his son Gabriel de Macon married Catherine de la Bielle, ditte de Serre. The statement has been made repeatedly that Gideon Macon was a descendant of these Macons, whose line is given in some detail in the *Armorial General de la France*. However, the record does not convincingly bear out the claim. Especially significant is the absence of all given names found in the American family of Macon.

The exact time of the emigration of the Macons from France to England is not known. As has been said, it was probably after 24 August 1572 when the Massacre of St. Bartholomew occurred. Equally probable it is that their departure was before 1598 when the Edict of Nantes, which secured for Huguenots the rights they had so long demanded, was issued. In any event, enough time had elapsed between their arrival in England and Gideon Macon's departure for Virginia for him to have become an English citizen, either native-born or naturalized. Moreover, it is certain that he had become a communicant of the Church of England, for at that time only subjects of the English Crown and supporters of the Established Church were permitted to go to the Virginia Colony.

Although Gideon Macon is credited with being the ancestor of all Americans of his name, he was not the only Macon to come to Virginia in the seventeenth century. As early as 1668 one Francis Macon is recorded as a witness of a will in Isle of Wight County; while the *Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia* show that in 1682 a "Nathaniel Macon of the County of Accomack was paid 200 pounds for a runaway." Various entries in the same *Journal* also reveal that in 1677 and for several years thereafter one "William Macon of James City had a House" (tavern) which he rented to the colonial authorities for public meetings and for entertainment of of-

ficials and messengers.* In 1684 it appears that, William Macon having died, a Mrs. Ann Macon (presumably his widow) was granted "allowance of 12,000 pounds of Tobacco for use of her House as Committee Chambers, Assembly Roome, Clk's office, the Council Chamber, etc." Nothing further is known in Virginia of this Mrs. Ann Macon; but it is possible that she was the person of that name, who in St. Botolph, Algate, London, on 7 Sep. 1699 made a will which was proved 3 Aug. 1700. In it she leaves "to Mr. Gideon Macon, now living in Virginia, and to his wife, to each of them, a ring of 20 S. apiece;" to his son Gideon she bequeaths her silver tankard; and to Ann and Martha Macon, daughters of the elder Gideon, six silver spoons and a silver porringer.

The date of the birth of Gideon Macon, the year of his arrival in Virginia, and everything concerning his early life are lost in a confusion of contradictory statements found in various sources; so that it seems impossible to determine with accuracy anything of his life prior to 1670. As evidence of this conflicting information, two examples will be given: An article published in *The Huguenot* about 1940 states that he was born in France in 1637, the son of Louis de Macon and his wife Catherine de Prade, and the great-grandson of Gabriel de Macon, Seigneur de Sauzet, diocese Clermont in Auvergne. After some years in England, the article continues, during which time he became a naturalized citizen and a member of the Established Church, he emigrated to Virginia in 1660. In contrast to these statements are those in a letter written by one of his descendants (b. 1815) and published in the *William and Mary Quarterly* (2nd Series) Vol. X. Among other information she gives the date of his arrival in Virginia as February 1642 and leaves the impression that he immediately settled in New Kent County, when in reality he first made his home there about 1680.

This diversity of information is so bewildering that one might be tempted to believe there were two Gideons—father and son.

*In the twelve-year period following the burning of the State House in James Towne in 1676 by Nathaniel Bacon's men, the colony's affairs were transacted in taverns.

However, a study of the known evidence serves to dispel this idea.

The earliest definite references to Gideon Macon are found in the Court Records of York County showing that he was an attorney-at-law in that county as early as 1671 and for a decade thereafter. In 1672 he was named sub-sheriff of that county. In 1676 he appeared as a witness in Isle of Wight County. He was an Indian interpreter and served as secretary to Sir William Berkeley, Governor of Virginia—evidently during the second administration of that official, which ended in 1677.

From the foregoing it seems probable that Gideon Macon arrived in Virginia about 1670 and that he was at that time a man in his early twenties; so the year of his birth was about 1648.

In religious affairs Gideon Macon appears to have taken an active part from the beginning of his life in the New World. Bishop Meade in his *Old Churches and Families in Virginia* lists him among the earliest Vestrymen of Bruton Parish, which had been created in 1674 by uniting Marston Parish of York County and Middletown Parish* of James City County. The records of Bruton Parish show that on 14 Nov. 1648 he, with William Aylett, John Page, Phillip Ludwell, et al., contributed liberally toward the building of "a Brick Church on the Middle Plantation for ye said Parish." This church, dedicated on Epiphany 1684 by the Rev. Rowland Jones, later became the foundation of the New Church completed in 1715. Repaired, remodeled, and restored throughout the years, New Church, now known as Bruton Parish Church, still stands on the Duke of Gloucester Street in Williamsburg—one of the most historic edifices in all America. On one of its pews is a brass tablet in memory of Gideon Macon, one of the first Vestrymen of Bruton Parish.

Upon his removal to New Kent County about 1680, Gideon Macon established his home on Macon's Island in the Pamunkey River, near his large plantation on the south bank of that river. Land patents by him include extensive acreage, not only in New

*Middletown was so called because it was mid-way between York Town and James Town—later it became Williamsburg. It was also called Middle Plantation.

Kent, but also in Henrico and King and Queen Counties. About this time he was married to Martha Woodward of King William County. Her father was William Woodward who, having won the good will of the Pamunkey Indians, was invited by their Queen, Cocka Coeste, to take up 2,000 acres of land among them; this, he accordingly did. The identity of his wife has never been established, although she is believed by some to have been a member of the West family. One authority says she was the grand-daughter of Thomas West, Lord Delaware, Governor of Virginia. Martha Woodward bore her husband Gideon Macon eight children; after his death she married Nathaniel West, of the family to which her mother is said to have belonged, and to them one daughter was born. A third marriage to a Mr. Biggers was without issue. (See *William Woodward*).

The *Journals of the Virginia House of Burgesses* show that Gideon Macon represented New Kent County in that body for the sessions, 1693, 1696-'97, 1698, 1699, and 1700-'02, his colleague from that county for most of the time being William Bassett. Until 1699 when the State House had been burned for the fourth time and it was decided to move the capital to Williamsburg, the General Assembly had met at Jamestown. Thereafter for several years the sessions were held in "His Majesty's Royal College of William and Mary, adjoining to the City of Williamsburgh." It was from the Great Hall of the Wren Building of that College that "on the 14th day of May in the 14th yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord, William the Third, of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Anno Domini, 1702," a message was sent by the assembled Burgesses to his Excellency, the Governor, apprising him of the recent death of their fellow-member, Gideon Macon.

In his new home in New Kent, Gideon Macon continued his activity in the Church of England. The first entry in the *Vestry Book of St. Peter's Parish* in that county was in "1684, Anno Regis 35th," when the Rev. Mr. Carr was Rector and Gideon Macon, Church Warden. He continued an official of the parish until his death. On 8 Dec. 1701, a Vestry meeting was held at his home; at the next meeting held 4 Mar. 1702, he was recorded as "lately decest" and Henry Childs was elected to succeed him.

The parish books contain many entries concerning him and his family, including the births of most of his children; but the omission of others and some of the unsteady dates indicate that the records were not kept from day to day.

Not the least evidence of Gideon Macon's prominence in New Kent is the fact that he was made Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces of that county, thus acquiring the title of Colonel, which was later held by one of his sons.

He is known to have made on 10 Oct. 1700 a will, which was probated in proper form, his wife Martha being named executrix; but this document, as well as almost all legal papers of New Kent and adjoining counties, was destroyed in one of the numerous wars that have since ravaged that part of Virginia.

Gideon Macon's death occurring probably in early 1702, he was buried in the family cemetery on Macon's Island. His grave, once marked by a handsome imported marble monument which was destroyed by vandals in the Federal Army during the Peninsula Campaign of 1862, cannot now be identified.

CHAPTER 2

EARLY DESCENDANTS

Col. Gideon Macon at his death left eight children—four sons and four daughters. The *Vestry Book of St. Peter's Church* in New Kent, which seems to have been irregularly kept, fails to record the births of the three younger daughters; but, fortunately, there is proof of their having been members of the family.

The inscription on the tomb in Bruton Parish Church of Orlando Jones, who married Martha Macon, states that she was a daughter of Gideon Macon of New Kent. That there were two other daughters, whose names are unknown, is shown in the record found in the *Executive Journals, Council of Colonial Virginia*, Vol. II, p. 296, under date of 24 June 1703. In it reference is made to the will of Gideon Macon, executed 10 Oct. 1700, in which he left "two hundred pounds to each of *four* daughters."

From these children have sprung hundreds of Macon descendants living in our country today, comparatively few of whom are found in this compilation.

Children of *Col. Gideon Macon* and his wife *Martha Woodward*:

- i. GIDEON MACON, JR., b. New Kent County, Va., 20 June, 1682, as recorded in the *St. Peter's Parish Register*. He is generally but erroneously regarded as the Gideon Macon who ca. 1740 settled in Granville County, N. C. If so, he would have been about sixty years old at the time of his marriage to Priscilla Jones, and seventy-nine years old at the birth of his youngest son. Furthermore, a man of that advanced age would hardly have been appointed by the Colonial Legislature to the arduous work of surveying a line between two large parishes. (*State Records of N. C.*, Vol. XXIII, p. 587.) As will be shown later, the full name of the settler in Granville County, N. C., was Gideon Hunt Macon, although he neglected to use the second part in his signature. (See 11.)

Gideon Macon Jr. of New Kent County, as the oldest son, by the custom of Virginia land-owners of that period who observed the law of primogeniture, should have inherited the estate of his father on the Pamunkey River. As will be seen, this inheritance went to the oldest of his three younger brothers, William Macon, who is frequently referred to as the "eldest son."

The last record of Gideon Macon Jr. that has been found is that of a conveyance to Thomas Mimms of "74 A. of land in Chickahominy Swamp, part of a tract granted to my father in 1698," dated 28 Apr. 1704. (*Henrico Co. Book of Deeds*, 1700-1704, p. 405). In view of the evidence, it seems not unreasonable to believe that this Gideon Macon Jr. died unmarried in his young manhood.

1. ii. ANNE MACON, b. 15 Dec. 1685.
2. iii. MARTHA MACON, b. 1687.
- iv. A daughter, name unknown, b. ca. 1690.
3. v. WILLIAM MACON, b. 12 Nov. 1693.
4. vi. JOHN MACON, b. 17 Dec. 1695.
- vii. A daughter, name unknown, b. ca. 1698.
5. viii. JAMES MACON, b. 28 Oct. 1701.

1. ANNE MACON-2 (Gideon Macon-1) born 15 Dec. 1685, was living in 1728. She married JAMES CHRISTIAN of Charles City County, Va. (b. ca. 1680) whose will was recorded in Feb. 1750, at which time his wife was dead. Children of *Anne Macon* and her husband *James Christian*:

6. i. RICHARD CHRISTIAN, b. ca. 1700.
- ii. JAMES CHRISTIAN JR. lived in New Kent County, Va.; 1 son, probably other issue.
- iii. JUDITH CHRISTIAN, b. 1711; m. JAMES LADD of

Charles City County, Va.; 7 children.

iv. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, d. Charles City County, Va., 1771; m. 1st a MISS COLLIER; issue; 2nd SUSAN BROWNE; issue.

v. JOEL CHRISTIAN, living in 1772; dead in 1786.

Children:

1. *Sarah Christian.*
2. *Elizabeth Christian.*

vi. GIDEON CHRISTIAN, b. 1728; d. 1796; m. SUSAN BROWNE.

Children:

1. *Eaton Christian.*
2. *Frances Christian.*
4. *Patrick Christian.*
4. *William Allen Christian*, m. *Lucy* _____
5. *Anne Christian*, m. *Isaac Hill.*
6. *Alice Christian*, m. *Samuel Tower.*
7. *Susannah Christian*, m. *John Timberlake.*

2. MARTHA MACON-2 (Gideon Macon-1) was born in 1687 and died 4 May 1716. She was buried in the Macon burial ground on Macon's Island, but her remains were removed in 1906 to Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va.; there they were re-interred just outside the chancel under the original tombstone beside that of her husband. She was married 31 Jan. 1701 to ORLANDO JONES (b. 31 Dec. 1681; d. 12 June 1719), son of the Rev. Rowland Jones, first rector of Bruton Parish; and Burgess for King William County in 1718. His second wife was Mary Williams, daughter of James Williams of King and Queen County, who survived him.

Children of *Martha Macon* and her husband *Orlando Jones*:

- i. LANE JONES, b. 15 June 1707; d. ca. 1750; m. 1727 ANNE BARBER.

Children:

1. *Martha Jones*, b. 1728; m. *William Johnson* of Louisa County, Va.
2. *Anne Jones*, b. 1729; m. *John Hudson* of Albemarle County, Va.
3. *Lane Jones Jr.*, b. 1733; d. 1734.
4. *Orlando Jones*, b. 1735.
5. *Rowland Jones*, b. 19 Apr. 1738.
6. *Frances Barber Jones*, b. 1740.
7. *William Jones*, b. 1746; lived in Hanover County, Va.

7. ii. FRANCES JONES, b. 6 Aug. 1710.

3. COL. WILLIAM MACON-2 (Gideon Macon-1) was born in New Kent County, Va. 12 Nov. 1693 and died 1 Nov. 1773. He married 24 Sep. 1719, MARY HARTWELL (b. 18 June 1703; d. 19 Nov. 1770), daughter of William Hartwell and his wife Ann.

William Macon lived on the Gideon Macon estate in the home on Macon's Island in the Pamunkey River until about 1725, when he built on the mainland the family mansion Mount Prospect. Here his descendants continued to live until the early years of the present century. He is frequently referred to as the "eldest son of Col. Gideon Macon." His inheritance was indeed that of the eldest son, probably because of the early death of his brother Gideon Macon, Jr. born in 1682, of whom almost nothing is known. (See 1.)

William Macon was a prominent figure in New Kent County, serving in the House of Burgesses, 1735 to 1740; and as vestryman in St. Peter's Church where his birth is recorded. He was also active in military affairs, and was made Colonel of the New Kent Militia. He and his wife are the progenitors of most of the Macon descendants found in Virginia, many of whom have achieved prominence.

Children of *Col. William Macon* and his wife *Mary Hartwell*:

- i. ANNE MACON, b. 21 Oct. 1720; d. 9 Nov. 1736.
- ii. MARTHA MACON, b. 12 Aug. 1722; d. 8 Aug. 1759; m. 1st 1740, WILLIAM MASSIE, Burgess from New Kent Co. 1748-'49; m. 2nd, 1759, COL. RICHARD BLAND of Prince George Co.
Child (among others):
 1. *Thomas Massie*, b. 1747; d. 1834; m. daughter of Bowler Cocke, Jr. of Turkey Island; lived at Level Green, Amherst Co., Va. He was a Major in the American Revolution, crossed the Delaware with Gen. Washington, and was with him at Yorktown.
- iii. MARY MACON, b. 9 Mar. 1723; d. 28 Jan. 1733.
8. iv. WILLIAM MACON, b. Jan. 1725.
9. v. HENRY MACON, b. 13 Sep. 1727.
- vi. ELIZABETH MACON, b. 15 Feb. 1729; d. 25 Apr. 1763; m. 1 Dec. 1747, WARNER WASHINGTON (b. 22 Sep. 1722; d. 23 Jan. 1790) of Fairfield, 1st cousin of George Washington and son of John Washington. His 2nd wife was Hannah Fairfax.
Children:
 1. & 2. Twins, b. & d. 1 Aug. 1748.
 3. *John Washington*, b. 5 Aug. 1749; d. 1 Nov. 1758.
 4. *Warner Washington, Jr.*, b. 5 Apr. 1751; m. 1st *Mary Whitney*; m. 2nd, *Sarah Rootes*.
10. vii. SARAH MACON, b. 21 Feb. 1731.
- viii. MARY MACON, (2nd of name) b. 17 Apr. 1735.
- ix. JUDY MACON, b. 12 Aug. 1737; d. 1 Feb. 1768.
- x. HARTWELL MACON, b. 30 June 1741; possibly the

Hartwell Macon of Cumberland Co., Va., in Census of 1784.

xi. ANNE MACON (2nd of name), b. 31 July 1747.

4. JOHN MACON-2 (Gideon Macon-1), born 17 Dec. 1695, married ANN HUNT, who died 15 Feb. 1724/5. Both of these dates are recorded in *St. Peter's Church Register*. As John Macon's father died in early 1702, his step-father, Nathaniel West, became his guardian. The names of the two occur frequently for several years in the *Vestry Book of St. Paul's, New Kent*; later, *Parish of Hanover*. At Colonial Council held July 11, 1742, John Macon was appointed Sheriff of Caroline County, Va. It is most probable that he married again after the early death of his wife, but of that we have no record.

Ann Hunt, wife of John Macon (See *William Hunt*) was the daughter of Capt. William Hunt of the Virginia Militia of 1698, who lived at Kennon's Warehouse, on the James River, Charles City County, Va.; he also was Justice of the Quorum of that county in 1699. The name, Ann Hunt, is found in almost every generation of her branch of the Macon family down to the present time.

Children of *John Macon* and his wife *Ann Hunt* (perhaps others) :

- i. JOHN MACON JR., b. ca. 1717, is believed to have come to North Carolina about the time his brother, Gideon Hunt Macon, came. He served as witness February 1738/9, in three legal papers recorded in Edgecombe County, a part of which later became Granville and is today Warren. It is said that he obtained several patents of land in that part of North Carolina; one of these for 200 acres was granted to him 20 Apr. 1745. (*Register of Deeds, Warren County, N. C.*, Book 4, p. 195). It is possible that he was the father of Samuel Macon of Granville County, named in the Census of 1790; and of the John Macon who in 1786 married in

that county Mary Bowden and is believed to have made his home in Randolph County.

11. ii. GIDEON HUNT MACON, b. ca. 1720.

iii. HENRY MACON, b. ca. 1723, is believed by some genealogists to be the *Henry Macon* who d. in Cumberland County, Va. 20 Sep. 1785, having m. 1st REBECCA MAYO, and 2nd MRS. FRANCES NETHERLAND CARLYLE. However, other authorities claim that this *Henry Macon* was the son, b. 13 Sep. 1727, of William Macon and his wife Mary Hartwell (See 3). Under the name of the last named Henry (See 9) will be found the record of descendants.

5. JAMES MACON-2 (Gideon Macon-1) born 28 Oct. 1701 in New Kent County, Va. as recorded in *Parish Records of St. Peter's Church*, died between 22 July and 15 Dec. 1768. He married about 1740 MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE LLOYD whose first husband, Lynn Lloyd, Gent, was alive in 1737. Her father, Col. Augustine Moore, stated in his will dated 20 Jan. 1742 that his "daughter Elizabeth had married as her second husband Col. James Macon and had a daughter Elizabeth Macon." Col. Moore, a lineal descendant of Sir Thomas More, the ill-fated Chancellor of Henry VIII, lived with his family at Chelsea on the Mattaponi in King William County. His wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Todd Seaton, daughter of Thomas Todd of Gloucester County. The *Executive Journals, Council of Colonial Virginia* show that James Macon was made Commissioner of Peace, King George County, 10 June 1741; Commissioner of Peace, King William County, 17 June 1744; and Sheriff of King William County 11 June 1746. The will of his wife was dated 10 Sep. 1797.

Children of *James Macon* and his wife *Mrs. Elizabeth Moore Lloyd*:

i. ELIZABETH MACON, b. before 1742; d. after 1799;

m. BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE, brother of Martha Dandridge Custis Washington (See 7-iv.).

Child (perhaps others) :

1. *Anne Dandridge* m. *William Dandridge Claiborne*, son of Elizabeth Dandridge and her husband Philip Whitehead Claiborne of King William County, Va.; and grandson of Unity West and her husband William Dandridge (See *William Woodward*—5-iv). Ann Dandridge and her husband William Dandridge Claiborne had a daughter *Elizabeth Claiborne* who m. *William Langhorne*.

12. ii. MARY MACON, b. after 1742.

6. RICHARD CHRISTIAN-3 (1 Anne Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) born about 1700, died 1769. He married ELIZA EPPES.

Children of *Richard Christian* and his wife *Eliza Eppes*:

- i. SAMUEL CHRISTIAN m. MARY ———.
- ii. RICHARD CHRISTIAN JR.
- iii. BENJAMIN CHRISTIAN.
- iv. ISHAM CHRISTIAN.

13. v. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN, b. after 1774.

- vi. LUCY CHRISTIAN, b. before 1801; m. 1st SAMUEL WADDILL (d. before 1785); m. 2nd (before 1796) GIDEON BRADLEY (d. 1801).

Children:

1. *Edward Waddill*, b. ca. 1775; will recorded 1834; m. 1st ——— *Christian* (d. ca. 1809); one dau.; m. 2nd *Mary Maynard*; 7 children.
2. *Richard Waddill*, b. ca. 1778; d. before 1819; three children.

14. viii. SARAH CHRISTIAN.

7. FRANCES JONES-3 (2 Martha Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) born 6 Aug. 1710, died 1785. In 1730, she married COL. JOHN DANDRIDGE (b. 1700; d. 1756) of Chestnut Grove, New Kent County, younger brother of Col. William Dandridge of Elsing Green, who married (2nd) Unity West, half-sister of Martha Macon, mother of Frances Jones. John Dandridge was Burgess from King William County, and in 1747 was Clerk of New Kent County. (See *William Woodward*-1.)

Children of *Frances Jones* and her husband *John Dandridge*:

15. i. MARTHA DANDRIDGE, b. 21 June 1731.
ii. JOHN DANDRIDGE, b. 1732; d. 1749; belonged to Royal Navy.
iii. WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, b. 1734; d. 1776 (drowned); belonged to Royal Navy.
iv. BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE, b. 1737, d. 1785; m. 1st his cousin ELIZABETH MACON, dau. of James Macon (See 5-i.), to whom was born a daughter Anne Dandridge. He m. as second wife MARY BURBIDGE, dau. of Julius King Burbidge, who was probably the mother of Bartholomew Dandridge Jr. and other children. Bartholomew Dandridge was Burgess from New Kent County, 1772 to 1775; member of Conventions of 1775 and 1776; and Secreto Gen. Washington, his brother-in-law.
16. v. ANNA MARIA DANDRIDGE, b. 1739.
vi. FRANCES DANDRIDGE, b. 1744; d. 1758.
vii. ELIZABETH DANDRIDGE, b. 1749; d. 1776; m. 1st JOHN AYLETT, son of Martha Dandridge and Philip Aylett of Fairfield, King William County; 8 children. She m. 2nd LEONARD HENLEY.
viii. MARY DANDRIDGE, b. 1756; d. 1763.
8. WILLIAM MACON-3 (3 William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 4 Jan. 1725 and died 24 Nov. 1813. He married 2 Nov. 1753. LUCY SCOTT (b. 29 May 1737; d.

1 Dec. 1802), daughter of John Scott and his wife Elizabeth. William Macon lived at Fairfield, Hanover County, until his father's death when he inherited the Macon estate and moved to Mount Prospect, New Kent County. He was vestryman of St. Peter's Church and a member of the Committee for Hanover in 1775.

Children of *William Macon* and his wife *Lucy Scott*:

- 17. i. WILLIAM HARTWELL MACON, b. 2 Mar. 1759.
- ii. THOMAS MACON, b. 11 Sep. 1761; d. 4 July 1762.
- 18. iii. THOMAS MACON, (2nd of name) b. 11 June 1765.
- iv. ELIZABETH MACON, b. 21 May 1768; d. 5 Jan. 1802; m. 1st 30 Nov. 1786, WILLIAM WALLER (d. 6 Jan. 1799); m. 2nd 31 Mar. 1800, GEORGE NICHOLSON.

Children:

- 1. *William Macon Waller*, b. 13 Nov. 1789.
- 2. *Lucy Waller*, b. 10 Dec. 1791.
- 3. *Dolly Ann Waller*, b. 10 July 1794; d. 5 Aug. 1797.

- 9. HENRY MACON-3 (3 William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 13 Sep. 1727*, and died 20 Sep. 1785 in Cumberland County, Va. He married 1st REBECCA MAYO, daughter of William Mayo and his second wife Ann Parrott. He married as his second wife MRS. FRANCES NETHERLAND CARLYLE, daughter of Wade Netherland. Henry Macon was vestryman of Southam Parish, belonged to the Committee of Safety of Cumberland County and furnished supplies to the Continental Army of the Revolution.

Children of *Henry Macon* and his first wife *Rebecca Mayo*:

- 19. i. WILLIAM MAYO MACON, b. 7 Jan. 1754.
- ii. MARY MACON, b. 1755; d. 1803.

(*Note: All that follows is believed by some genealogists to be the record of the descendants of another *Henry Macon*, the son of John Macon. See 4-iii.)

20. iii. JOHN MACON, b. 1 Dec. 1757.
 iv. NANCY MACON.
10. SARAH MACON-3 (3 William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born at Mount Prospect, New Kent County, Va., 21 Feb. 1731. She married 10 Feb. 1753 FRANCIS JERDONE (b. 30 Jan. 1720) of Louisa County, Va., owner of Providence Forge.
 Children of *Sarah Macon* and her husband *Francis Jerdone*:
 i. MARY JERDONE, b. 1754.
 ii. FRANCIS JERDONE, b. 1756; d. 1841.
 iii. SARAH JERDONE, b. 1757.
21. iv. ELIZABETH JERDONE, b. 7 Apr. 1759.
 v. ISABEL JERDONE, b. 1761.
 vi. ANNE JERDONE, b. 1763.
 vii. JOHN JERDONE, b. 1764.
 viii. MARTHA JERDONE, b. 1767 (d. in).
 ix. WILLIAM JERDONE, b. 1769; d. 1772.
11. GIDEON HUNT MACON-3 (4 John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) born in New Kent County, Va. about 1720, died in Granville, now Warren County, N. C. between 20 Dec. 1761 when he made his will, and Feb. 1762 when it was probated. He married about 1744 PRISCILLA JONES, daughter of Edward Jones and his wife Abigail Shugan. Gideon Hunt Macon emigrated to North Carolina about 1740 and "took up" land on Shocco Creek in what was then Edgecombe, later Granville, still later Bute, now Warren County. His home, Macon Manor, built near the new court house, was the first house in the new country to boast the advantage of glass windows. He became a prosperous tobacco farmer and was a person of importance in the community. On 6 July 1756 he was made a Justice of the Peace (Quorum) of Granville County. For years he was vestryman of St. John's Parish and the last year of his life was appointed by the Colonial Legislature

to survey the dividing line between St. John's and Granville Parishes. After his death, his widow on 9 Feb. 1763 married James Ransom, to whom she bore six children—half-brothers and sisters to her eight Macon children. (See *Edward Jones*.)

It is unfortunate that Gideon Hunt Macon chose to drop the second part of his name in his signature. Its omission has caused him to be identified with his father's oldest brother, *Gideon Macon Jr.* who was born in 1682; whereas the presence of the name *Hunt* would have associated him instantly with *John Macon* whose wife was Ann Hunt, for whom his oldest child was named. That he was named *Gideon Hunt Macon* is verified by the statement of a great-grandson, Ben Lee Seawell, grandson of Martha Macon Seawell, and author of the *Seawell Genealogy*. In this book he says: "Martha Macon was the third daughter of Gideon Hunt Macon and Priscilla Jones and a sister of Senator Nathaniel Macon. Her father was a descendant of Gideon Macon, the Huguenot." It is noteworthy that he does not say *son* of Gideon Macon, but *descendant*.

Further evidence is found in a series of "Historical and Genealogical Sketches" published in the Warrenton, N. C. paper during July, 1909, where this statement is made: "Priscilla Jones married Gideon H. Macon - - - - - Their son Nathaniel was born 17 Dec. 1758." And in *Tyler's Quarterly*, Vol. 13, appeared an article entitled *Field Jefferson's Second Wife*. This wife was "Mary Hunt, whose sister Ann Hunt married John Macon, son of Gideon the First, and the son of this union was Gideon Hunt Macon, who moved to North Carolina, married Priscilla Jones, and left a distinguished progeny."

The most conclusive evidence is that offered by the Hon. Weldon N. Edwards, the intimate and trusted friend who was named by the Hon. Nathaniel Macon as sole executor of his will. In a *Memorial Oration on Nathaniel Macon* he says, "Nathaniel Macon's great-grandfather was a Huguenot. His father, Gideon Hunt Macon, was born in Virginia, whence came to North Carolina. His

mother was a native of North Carolina and daughter of Edward Jones of Shocco."

The will of Gideon Hunt Macon, a copy of which is found below, was made 20 Dec. 1761 and is on file in the court-house of Granville County, N. C.

Will of Gideon (Hunt) Macon

In the name of God, Amen. I, Gideon Macon, of county of Granville, and province of North Carolina, being sick and weak, but of a sound and disposing mind and memory, thanks be to the Almighty God for the same. Calling to mind the uncertain time of certain death, Do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form, following: That is to say, First, I bequeath my soul to God who gave it, trusting in the Advocacy and Mediatorship of my ever blessed Lord and Saviour Christ for remission of all my past offenses, and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently interred at the direction of my Exo's, herein-after mentioned. And as to such worldly estate which it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow on me, I give and dispose thereof as follows, to wit:

1. *Imprimis*: I give and bequeath to my Son, Harrison Macon, four hundred acres of land, lying and being on the North side of Tarr River, to him and his heirs forever.

2. *Item*: I give and bequeath to my Son, John Macon, all that part of my tract of land lying and being on both sides of Shocko Creek, below the Court House road, to him and his heirs forever.

3. *Item*: I give and bequeath to my Son, Nathaniel Macon, all the remainder part of said tract of land, lying and being on both sides of Shocko Creek and above the Court House road. I likewise give to my said Son five hundred acres of land, lying and being on both sides of Hobquarter Creek. I likewise give to my said Son my blacksmith's tools at the decease of my loving wife, Priscilla Macon, to him and his heirs forever.

4. *Item*: I give and bequeath to my Son, Gideon Macon, all my land and plantation whereon I now dwell, to him and his heirs forever.

5. *Item:* My Will and desire is, that in case either of my above-mentioned sons, Harrison, John, Nathaniel, or Gideon, should die without issue, lawfully begotten of their bodies, that then my desire is that the afore-mentioned tract or tracts of land shall be equally divided between my said sons that shall be then living.

6. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my daughter, Anne Allstone, the four Negroes that she already has in her possession, to wit: Will, Randle, Joe, Amy, and Frederick that now sucks Aggey, to her and her heirs forever.

7. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my daughter, Sallie Macon, the following Negroes, to wit: Will, Ben and Dinah, to her and her heirs forever.

8. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my daughter, Martha Macon, the three following Negroes, to wit: Jacob, Jemmy, and Tabb, to her and her heirs forever.

9. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Macon, three Negroes to wit: Harry, Roben, and Darcus, to her and her heirs forever.

10. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my Son, Harrison Macon, two Negro boys, to wit: Stephen and Terry, and one Negro wench named Cate, to him and his heirs forever.

11. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my Son, John Macon, two Negro boys named Peter and Gloster, and one Negro girl named Lydea, to him and his heirs forever.

12. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my Son, Nathaniel Macon, two Negro boys named George and Bobb, and one Negro girl named Lucy, to him and his heirs forever.

13. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my Son, Gideon Macon, two Negro boys named Sam and Toney, and one Negro girl named Phebe, to him and his heirs forever.

14. *Item:* I give and bequeath to my loving wife, Priscilla Macon, during her natural life, the use of my Mannor plantation, with the following Negroes, to wit: Tom, Mingo, Bill, Henney,

Patt, and Aggey, and after her decease, the sd. Negroes to be equally divided in quantity and quality between my seven youngest children.

15. *Item:* My Will and desire is that each of my seven children, as fast as they shall arrive at lawful age, that then they receive the one-eighth part of all my stock and household furniture, of what nature or kind soever.

16. *Item:* My Will and desire is that my loving wife shall have and receive the profits of each of my said children's Legacies, until they arrive at lawful age, to receive them towards the support and maintenance of my said children.

17. *Item:* I constitute and appoint my loving Wife, Priscilla Macon, Executrix, and my Son-in-Law, John Allston, with my friend William Johnson, Exor., this my last will and testament.

In Witness whereof, I have here-unto set my hand and seal, this twentieth day of December, One thousand, Seven hundred and Sixty-one.

GIDEON MACON (*Seal*)

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said Gideon Macon to be his last will and testament, in presence of the subscribers.

John Clark

J. Parham his

Joseph J. (X) King
mark

Granville Co., S. S. Feb'y Court, 1762.

This will was proved by the Oath of James Parham and Joseph King, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded. Then Priscilla Macon, John Allston and William Johnson, the Exor's. therein named, qualified as such, which was ordered to be certified.

Teste., Sam'l McDowell

Danl. L. Weldon, C. C.

Juvat, Exrs.

Children of *Gideon Hunt Macon* and his wife *Priscilla Jones*:

- 22. i. ANN HUNT MACON, b. ca. 1745.
- 23. ii. SARAH (SALLIE) MACON, b. ca. 1747.
- ii. MARTHA MACON, b. at Macon Manor, Granville County, N. C. 20 Feb. 1749; d. at Carthage, N. C. 17 Sep. 1820. She m. 28 Aug. 1771 JOSEPH SEAWELL (b. 9 Mar. 1745; d. 4 July 1827), son of Benjamin Seawell Sr. and Lucy Hicks.

Children:

- 1. *Macon Seawell*, b. 16 Jan. 1773; d. y.
- 2. *Henry Seawell*, b. 23 Dec. 1774; d. 10 June 1835; m. 17 Apr. 1800 *Grizelda Hinton* (1782-1863). He served as Attorney General and as Justice of the Supreme Court of N. C. Nine children.
- 3. *James Seawell*, b. 16 Apr. 1777; d. in Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 1864; m. 28 Dec. 1803 *Lucy Ann Lewis*. Five children.
- 4. *John Seawell*, b. 1780.
- 5. *Elizabeth (Betsy) Seawell*, b. 1 Jan. 1782; m. 1st *Edward James Jones*, son of Edward Jones Jr. and his 1st wife Mary Hill. (See *Edward Jones*, 4-x); m. 2nd *James Gordon*. The son of Elizabeth Seawell and Edward J. Jones was *Joseph Seawell Jones*, known as "Shocco" Jones—b. ca. 1806; d. a hermit in Mississippi in 1855. A graduate of Harvard University and for several years a Member of Congress, he was one of the founders of the N. C. Historical Society and the first to apply to his state the term "Old North State." He wrote many historical works, among which are *Memories of North Carolina* and *A Defense of the Revolutionary History of North Carolina*.

6. *Annie (Nancy) Henrietta Seawell*, b. 2 Feb. 1785; m. 1st *Harry Hunter*—four children; m. 2nd *Dr. Simmons Baker*.

7. *Gideon Macon Seawell*, b. 5 Apr. 1788; d. 1839; m. 1809 *Dinah Smith*.

8. *Martha (Patsy) Macon Seawell*, b. 26 Dec. 1790; d. 1867 near Somerville, Tenn.; m. 1807 *Harry Samuel Williams* (son of Samuel Williams and his wife Elizabeth McCullars). Among their 7 children was a son *Joseph Seawell Williams* who wrote *Old Times in Tennessee*.

9. *Joseph Nathaniel Seawell*, b. 8 Mar. 1796; d. 1824; m. his cousin *Indiana Seawell*.

24. iv. HARRISON MACON, b. ca. 1751.

v. MARY MACON, b. at Macon Manor, Granville County, N. C. ca. 1753; d. after 18 May 1814 when her will was made; m. JAMES JOHNSON whose will was probated May 1808 in Warren County.

Children:

1. *Harry Johnson*, d. probably before 1808, as he is mentioned in neither his father's nor his mother's will.

2. *Shugan Johnson*, executor to his mother's will. His own will made 20 Aug. 1814 and probated 1814, is now faded and illegible.

3. *Polly Johnson*, m. before 1808 a *Mr. Williams*.

4. *Maria D. Johnson*, m. between 1808 and 1814 a *Mr. Arrington*.

5. *Gideon Johnson*, m. 1783 *Gilley Simms*.

6. *Charles Johnson*.

7. *John M. Johnson*, m. *Sallie White*.

8. *Nathaniel Macon Johnson*.

9. *Sallie H. Johnson*, to whom her mother left in

her will most of her personal belongings and much bed and table linen.

25. vi. JOHN MACON, b. 10 Mar. 1755.

26. vii. NATHANIEL MACON, b. 17 Dec. 1758.

27. viii. GIDEON HUNT MACON, JR., b. ca. 1761.

12. MARY MACON-3 (5 James Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born after 1742. In 1766 she married COL. WILLIAM AYLETT (b. 1742; d. 12 Apr. 1781) of Fairfield, King William County, Va. He was a son of Phillip Aylett, Clerk of King William County and his first wife Martha Dandridge (b. 1721; m. 1739; d. 1747), daughter of Unity West and her husband William Dandridge. (See *William Woodward-4*.) Col. William Aylett was Burgess from King William County, 1772 to 1774; member of all Conventions of 1775, and of the celebrated Williamsburg Convention of 1776. He resigned to become Deputy Commissary General of Forces in Virginia, later of the Southern Department. He died at Yorktown in 1781.

Children of *Mary Macon* and her husband *Col. William Aylett*:

- i. PHILIP AYLETT, b. 12 Mar. 1767; d. 11 Sep. 1835; m. ELIZABETH HENRY, dau. of Patrick Henry and his 1st wife Sarah Shelton.

Children (perhaps others):

1. *Philip Aylett*, b. 7 Dec. 1791; m. *Judith Page Waller*; Brigadier General, C. S. A.

2. *Patrick Henry Aylett*, d. 1829 while student at University of Va.

3. *William Aylett*.

- ii. ELIZABETH AYLETT, grandmother of the Virginia historian, *Charles Campbell*.

- iii. ANN DANDRIDGE AYLETT, b. 1778; d. 1818; m. ANDREW ALEXANDER (b. 1768; d. 1844) of Liberty Hall, Rockbridge County, Va. Issue.

CHAPTER 3

FOURTH GENERATION

13. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN-4 (6 Richard Christian-3; Anne Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) died after 1774. She married JONATHAN PATTESON (b. 1713 in Lunenburg County, Va.; d. 1774 in New Kent County, Va.). In 1755 he succeeded Col. William Macon as Church Warden of St. Peter's, taking the oath before Col. Daniel Parke Custis and Vestry.

Children of *Elizabeth Christian* and her husband *Jonathan Patteson*:

- i. FRANCES PATTESON, b. 19 Oct. 1736.
- ii. RICHARD PATTESON, b. 28 Jan. 1738/9. No issue.
- iii. MARTHA PATTESON, m. HENRY CHRISTIAN of Amherst County, Va. Eight children.
- 28. iv. DAVID PATTESON, b. ca. 1745.
- v. JONATHAN PATTESON, JR., Justice of Peace, Lunenburg County, Va., Convention of 1788. No issue.

14. SARAH CHRISTIAN-4 (6 Richard Christian-3; Anne Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married PHILIP CHARLES (d. 1792) of Charles City County, Va.

Children of *Sarah Christian* and her husband *Philip Charles*:

- i. WILLIAM CHARLES.
- ii. EDWARD CHARLES.
- iii. ELIZABETH CHARLES, m. a MR. HYLLARD.
- iv. LUCY CHARLES.
- v. MARY CHARLES.
- 29. vi. SARAH CHARLES, b. 1768.

15. MARTHA DANDRIDGE-4 (7 Frances Jones-3; Martha Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 21 June 1731 and died 22 May 1802. She married 1st Jan. 1749 in St. Peter's

Church DANIEL PARKE CUSTIS (b. 1711; d. 1757), son of John Custis and Frances Parke. She married second 6 Jan. 1759* at her home, White House, GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON (b. 22 Feb. 1732; d. 14 Dec. 1799), son of Augustine Washington and his second wife Mary Ball. The Rev. David Mosson performed the ceremony.

Children of *Martha Dandridge* and her first husband, *Daniel Parke Custis*:

- i. DANIEL PARKE CUSTIS, JR., b. 1751; d. 1754.
- ii. FRANCES PARKE CUSTIS, b. 1753; d. 1757.
- 30. iii. JOHN PARKE CUSTIS, b. 1755.
- iv. MARTHA PARKE CUSTIS, b. 1757; d. 19 June 1773.

16. ANNA MARIA DANDRIDGE-4 (7 Frances Jones -3; Martha Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in 1739 and died Dec. 1777. She married, as second wife, 7 May 1757 BURWELL BASSETT (b. 1734; d. 1793) of Eltham, New Kent County, and of Bassett Hall, Williamsburg, Va. He was Burgess from New Kent in 1762 and in 1775 and a member of the Williamsburg Convention of 1776.

Among the children of *Anna Maria Dandridge* and her husband, *Burwell Bassett*, were:

- i. BURWELL BASSETT, JR., at one time Member of Congress.
- ii. JOHN BASSETT of Cloverlea, Hanover County, Va., m. BETTY CARTER BROWNE, daughter of William Burnett Browne. Among their children was *Anna Maria Dandridge Bassett* who m. *Joseph Deans*. Their son, *Josiah Lilly Deans*, m. *Mary Virginia Yeatman* and bought Rosewell, the ancestral home of the Pages in Gloucester County. Among the children of *Josiah Lilly Deans* was a daughter, *Betty Carter Deans* (b. 1858; d. 1928) who m. the Rev. *David Watson Winn* (b. Richmond Va., 1857; d. 1926) for 30 years beloved rector of Christ

*Recent investigations seem to prove that the second marriage of Martha Dandridge also took place in St. Peter's Church.

Church, Frederica, St. Simons Island, Ga.

- iii. FRANCES BASSETT, m. 1st 1785 GEORGE AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON (d. 1793), son of Charles Washington, youngest brother of George Washington. The wedding recorded in Gen. Washington's diary was the first ever held at Mount Vernon. Four children were born to them at Mount Vernon where George Augustine Washington was manager of his uncle's estate and Frances Bassett Washington looked after her aunt's household, during their frequent absences in the early days of the republic. After her first husband's death Frances Bassett m. in 1795 TOBIAS LEAR (b. 1765; d. by suicide 1816), secretary to Gen. Washington until 1794, when Mrs. Washington's brother, Bartholomew Dandridge, succeeded him. Tobias Lear was tutor to the Mount Vernon children until 1799 when he went to Washington, D. C., and entered consular service. Frances Bassett lived only 8 months after her second marriage, dying in 1796.

17. COL. WILLIAM HARTWELL MACON-4 (8 William Macon-3; William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born at Fairfield, Hanover County, Va., 2 Mar. 1759, and died at Mount Prospect, New Kent County, 24 Aug. 1843. An officer of the War of 1812, he entertained Gen. LaFayette on his way to Yorktown while visiting America. He was thrice married. First, he married, 25 Mar. 1779, SARA AMBLER, who died 23 Sep. 1782. His second marriage was 27 Dec. 1783 to HANNAH SELDEN, who was born 7 Feb. 1762 and died 18 Sep. 1813. On 4 Aug. 1814 he married his third wife, MRS. SARAH SMITH DABNEY (b. 27 Feb. 1775), daughter of the Rev. Thomas Smith of Cople Parish and widow of Benjamin Dabney.

Children of *Col. William Hartwell Macon* and his first wife, *Sarah Ambler*:

- i. MARY CAREY MACON, b. 29 Dec. 1779; d. 5 Jan. 1812; m. 10 Dec. 1803 WILLIAM MARSHALL.

- ii. SARA AMBLER MACON, b. & d. 1782.
Children of *Col. William Hartwell Macon* and his second wife, *Hannah Selden*:
 - iii. LUCY SCOTT MACON, b. 2 Nov. 1784; m. 24 Aug. 1804 WILLIAM TEMPLE.
 - iv. WILLIAM MACON, b. 5 Dec. 1786.
 - v. MILES SELDEN MACON, b. 27 Oct. 1788; d. 5 May 1790.
 - vi. REBEKAH MACON, b. 20 Aug. 1790; d. 1 May 1809.
 - 31. vii. MILES CAREY MACON, b. 31 Aug. 1791.
 - viii. CAREY SELDEN MACON, b. 23 May 1795.
 - ix. THOMAS SELDEN MACON, b. 18 Mar. 1797; d. 1851; m. a MISS SAVAGE. In 1833 he bought in Albemarle County Va. 1040 acres of the estate of Thomas Jefferson which was called Tuffton. Here he was a magistrate and, according to the county historian, reared "a family of intelligence and high character." Among his children was *George William Macon*, who married *Mildred Meriwether*, one of whose sons, *Dr. William Douglas Macon*, one-time Professor in the Medical School, University of Virginia, d. in Charlottesville, Va., in Dec. 1948 at the age of eighty.
 - x. JOSEPH MACON, b. 22 Dec. 1799; d. 15 Sep. 1807.
 - xi. ANN ELIZABETH MACON, b. 15 Jan. 1801.
Children of *Col. William Hartwell Macon* and his third wife, *Mrs. Sarah Smith Dabney*:
 - xii. MARY SMITH MACON, b. Mount Prospect, New Kent County, Va., 18 July 1815; m. a MR. MUTTER; lived to an old age. No issue. She was the writer of a much quoted article on the Macon family, published in the *William and Mary Quarterly* (Series 2) Vol. 12, p. 10.
 - xiii. JOHN AUGUSTINE MACON, b. & d. 1817.
18. THOMAS MACON-4 (8 William Macon Jr.-3; William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1), born at Mount Prospect 11

June 1765, died in Orange County, Va., in 1838. He married SARAH CATLETT MADISON (b. 17 Aug. 1764), daughter of James Madison, Sr., and his wife Eleanor Conway, and sister of James Madison, Jr., President of the United States. Both Thomas Macon and his wife are buried at the Madison home, Montpelier.

Among other children, *Thomas Macon* and his wife *Sarah Catlett Madison* had a son:

32. i. JAMES MADISON MACON.

19. WILLIAM MAYO MACON-4 (9 Henry Macon-3 William Macon *or* John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Cumberland County, Va., 7 Jan. 1754 and died in 1796. He married about 1781, SARAH WOODSON (b. 1764; d. 1824), daughter of Tucker Woodson and his wife Mary Netherland.

Children of *William Mayo Macon* and his wife *Sarah Woodson*:

- i. WILLIAM MAYO MACON, JR.
- ii. HENRY MACON.
- iii. SALLY WOODSON MACON.
- iv. REBECCA MAYO MACON.
- v. MARY MAYO MACON.

20. JOHN MACON-4 (9 Henry Macon-3; William Macon *or* John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 1 Dec. 1757 and died Nov. 1793, in Powhatan County, Va. His first wife was MARTHA TODD, after whose death he married in 1788 GRACE COWAN, daughter of Robert Cowan of Bedford County, Va., who married as her second husband Archibald Freeman. John Macon was a man of considerable wealth, owning a large plantation in each of three counties.

Children of *John Macon* and his first wife *Martha Todd*:

- i. CATHERINE (CATY) TODD MACON who inherited the property of her step-grandmother, Mrs. Fran-

ces Netherland Macon. She m. 1788 CAPT. THOMAS MILLER.

Children:

1. *Thomas Miller.*
2. *Margaret Miller.*
3. *Sallie Miller.*
4. *Marvina Miller.*
5. *Ann Miller.*

ii. MARTHA MACON m. CAPT. JOHN MILLER.

Children:

1. *Catherine Miller, m. 1st Edward Cunningham; m. 2nd Stephen Eggleston.*
2. *Dr. John Miller, Jr., m. a Miss Morton.*
3. *William Macon Miller, d. unm.*

Children of *John Macon* and his second wife *Grace Cowan*:

- iii. MARGARET (PEGGY) MACON, m. JOHN HUDSON BURTON of Bedford County, Va.
- iv. ELIZABETH (BETTY) MACON, m. in 1809 MAJ. JOEL YANCEY of the War of 1812. Ten children. Their grandson *Capt. Robert Davis Yancey* of Lynchburg, Va. (1855-1931) is the subject of the delightful biography, *The Vanishing Virginian*, written in 1940 by his daughter, *Rebecca Yancey Williams*.
- v. ROBERT COWAN MACON, m. LUCY ANN MICHAUX of Powhatan County, Va.
- vi. ANN REBECCA MACON (posthumous), m. JUDGE DANIEL ALLEN WILSON.

21. ELIZABETH JERDONE-4 (10 Sarah Macon-3; William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 7 Apr. 1759 in Louisa

County, Va., and died 3 Feb. 1830 in Yorktown, Va. She married 5 Dec. 1782 ALEXANDER MACAULAY, who was born in 1754 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died 1798 in Yorktown.

Children of *Elizabeth Jerdone* and her husband *Alexander Macaulay*:

- i. HELEN MAXWELL MACAULAY, b. 25 June 1784 in Louisa County, Va. She married 1st, 17 Feb. 1802, PEYTON SOUTHALL (b. 1776; d. 1812) of York County, Va., son of James Barrett Southall and his wife Frances; and brother of Ann Southall who m. Thomas Mutter of N. C. Helen Maxwell Macaulay m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1814, ROBERT ANDERSON of Williamsburg, Va.

1702724

Children (1st mar.):

1. *James Alexander Southall*, b. & d. 1802.
 2. *Peyton Alexander Southall*, b. 1804, d. 1854; m. 1833 *Clara Hackstaff Crocker* (b. 1814), dau. of Capt. Daniel Walcott Crocker of Connecticut.
 3. *Frances Elizabeth Southall*, b. 1806; d. 1808.
 4. *Helen Matilda Southall*, b. 1808.
 5. *George Washington Southall*, b. 1810; d. in Baltimore 1851. Distinguished lawyer.
 6. *Eleanor Maria Jerdone Southall*, b. Yorktown 1811; d. Williamsburg 1839; m. 1834 *Samuel Francis Bright*, son of Samuel Bright and his wife Jane Sinclair Jennings.
- ii. ALEXANDER MACAULAY, b. Yorktown 1787; d. South America 1812.
- iii. SARAH MACAULAY, b. & d. 1789.
- iv. JOHN MACAULAY, b. 1791; d. 1795.
- v. FRANCIS MACAULAY, b. 1793; d. 1811.
- vi. PATRICK MACAULAY, b. 1795.

22. ANN HUNT MACON-4 (11 Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1), was born about 1745 at Macon Manor, Granville County, N. C., and died in Apr. 1798. She married first 17 Mar. 1760, the consent of her father being required, JOHN ALSTON (d. 1784), son of Joseph John Alston and his wife Elizabeth Chancy. John Alston lived and died at his plantation home on Fishing Creek, Halifax County, N. C. Ann Hunt Macon married 7 June 1790 as her second husband WILLIAM GREEN (1739-1799), whose first wife, Mary Christmas, had borne him eleven children (See *Edward Green*). They lived at Bridal Creek, Warren County, N. C.

Children of *Ann Hunt Macon* and her first husband *John Alston*:

- 34. i. JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON, b. 13 June 1763.
 - 35. ii. GIDEON ALSTON.
 - 36. iii. WILLIS ALSTON ("Congress Willis")
 - iv. PRISCILLA JONES ALSTON, d. y.
 - v. ANN HUNT ALSTON, d. y.
 - 37. vi. ROBERT WEST ALSTON, b. 1781.
23. SARAH (SALLIE) MACON-4 (11 Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born about 1747 at Macon Manor, Granville County, N. C., and died 11 Apr. 1808. She married first JOHN HAWKINS, oldest son of Philemon Hawkins and his wife Delia Martin; and brother of Col. Benjamin Hawkins, United States Senator and celebrated Superintendent of Indian Affairs, for whom Fort Hawkins, and Hawkinsville, Ga., were named. John Hawkins' will, made 3 Jan. 1803, was recorded in Nov. 1805. After his death, his widow *Sarah Macon Hawkins* married *James Alston* (1754-1805), son of Solomon Alston and his wife Ann (Nancy) Hinton of Warren County. James Alston's first wife, Sarah Kearney, daughter of Edmond Kearney and his wife Sarah Brothers, had borne him ten children.

Children of *Sarah (Sallie) Macon* and her first husband
John Hawkins:

- i. PHILEMON HAWKINS of Louisburg, N. C., served repeatedly in House of Commons and Senate of N. C.
38. ii. GEN. JOHN H. HAWKINS.
- iii. GEN. MICAHAH THOMAS HAWKINS, b. 1786; d. 22 Dec. 1858. He m. 1st, 20 Sep. 1810, MRS. PRISCILLA MARY MACON MOSS, daughter of Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., and his 1st wife Mary Green (See 27-iii), and widow of James Moss. He m. 2nd, 13 Feb. 1849, MARIAH E. BAKER. Among offices held by him were: House of Commons 1819; Senat of N. C., 1813 to 1827 and again in 1846; U. S. Congress, 1831 to 1841; Major-General of State Militia. It is probable that he had children, but they are unknown.
- iv. JOSEPH H. HAWKINS, Warren County, N. C., served in the House of Commons.
- v. BENJAMIN HAWKINS.
- vi. FANNIE HAWKINS, m. SOLOMON GREEN (b. 1765), son of Capt. William Green and his wife Mary Christmas. (See *Edward Green*, 2-iii.) He represented Warren County in the House of Commons (1786 and 1791) and in the Senate, 1797.
Children (perhaps others):
 1. Maj. Nathaniel Green m. 1st Katherine Somerville who bore him 3 sons, 2 of whom were killed in the C. S. A.; the 3rd, Dr. Solomon Green, practiced medicine in Memphis until his death in 1874; a daughter, Kate Green, m. John Brehon Somerville and lived in Warrenton, dying in 1903. Maj. Nat Green's 2nd wife was Lucy Alston (d. 1879), dau. of Joseph John Alston and his wife Margaret B. Thomas. Two daughters.

2. *Gen. Thomas Jefferson Green*, b. ca. 1806; m. 1st 1830 *Sarah A. Wharton* of Nashville, Tenn., dau. of U. S. Senator Jesse Wharton; m. 2nd 1846 *Adeline*, widow of John S. Ellery of Boston. A soldier of fortune, Gen. Green was a hero in the War for Texas Independence and Brig. Gen. in command of the Meir Expedition into Mexico, about which he wrote a 500-page account, published by *Harper's* in 1845. He served in state legislatures of N. C. and Fla.; in the Senate of Calif., and in Congress from Texas, where he introduced bill for making the Rio Grande the boundary line between Texas and Mexico. He was made a Maj. Gen. of Militia in Calif. and introduced in legislature of that state, bill for establishing State University. He died in 1863 at Esmeralda, near Warrenton, N. C., the home of his son.

This son, *Wharton Jackson Green* (b. 1831) was a Lieut-Col. in C. S. A. and for two terms member of Congress from N. C. Twice married, he left 3 children; d. on his estate, Tokay Vineyard, near Fayetteville, N. C.

2. *William Green*, whose will was proved in Warrenton, N. C., in 1824. His deceased wife was the dau. of James S. Clark and his wife Ann, and he left 2 small daughters and a little son. He appears to have had considerable property found in five states.

vii. ANN HUNT FULLER HAWKINS m. CHARLES MARSHALL.

viii. PRISCILLA MACON HAWKINS m. a MR. COTTEN.

ix. PARTHENIA HAWKINS m. 1799 (1st wife) JOHN C. GREEN (b. 1777), son of Capt. William Green and his 1st wife Mary Christmas; Colonel in War of 1812.

- x. DELIA MARTIN HAWKINS m. 12 Apr. 1801 (2nd wife) JOHN C. GREEN, who had formerly m. her sister Parthenia.

24. CAPT. HARRISON MACON-4 (11 Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born about 1751 at Macon Manor, Granville County, N. C., and died in Franklin County, N. C., about 1790. He was married to HANNAH GLENN about 1772. He served in the N. C. Militia, Revolutionary War, the records showing that he was wounded 10 Aug. 1780 at battle of Camden, later suffering a long imprisonment by the British in Charleston, S. C. The State Records of N. C. quote a letter from the Hon. Thomas Persons to Governor Thomas Burke dated, "Nutbrush, 26 July 1781" stating that he "had granted leave to Capt. Harrison Macon to ship tobacco to defray debt contracted whilst he was a prisoner at Charles Towne." Vol. 15 of the *State Records*, p. 235, shows that he was a Captain in the Regiment of Col. Benjamin Seawell. Capt. Macon served in the House of Commons in 1783.

Children of *Capt. Harrison Macon and Hannah Glenn*:

- i. SALLIE GLENN MACON, b. 8 Apr. 1773.
- ii. GIDEON MACON, b. 3 Sep. 1774 in Franklin County, N.C. By some he is erroneously believed to be the Gideon Macon who settled in Randolph County, N. C., married twice and had a large family, dying ca. 1830. This seems to be completely disproved by the *N. C. Census of 1790*, which shows Gideon Macon of Randolph as head of a family in which there were two females, presumably a wife and a daughter. At this time, Gideon, the son of Harrison, was barely sixteen years old. Further evidence appears in the same *Census* from Franklin County which shows Hannah Macon, a widow and head of a family of several children, the oldest of whom was a boy "16 years or older"—a description which could apply only to her son Gideon Macon.
- iii. PRISCILLA JONES MACON, b. 28 Jan. 1776.

40. iv. NATHANIEL MACON, b. 2 Apr. 1778.
v. POLLY MACON, b. 31 May 1779.
vi. PATSY MACON, b. 30 Apr. 1782.
vii. DRUSILLA SUGARS MACON, b. 4 Apr. 1784.
viii. NANCY HUNT MACON, b. 15 Nov. 1785.
ix. JOHN MACON, b. 26 July 1789.
25. MAJ. JOHN MACON-4 (11 Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 10 Mar. 1755 at Macon Manor, Granville County, N. C., and died in Warren County 9 Feb. 1828. He was married three times; first, about 1776 to JOANNA TABB who bore him seven children; second, to BETSY WILLIAMS (1761-1804), who had for him three children; and third, to a MRS. JOYCE, by whom he had no children. In Dec. 1776 John Macon was commissioned Captain, 7th N. C. Continental Regiment and had active service in Charleston, S. C. Later he served under Gen. Washington in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and was present at Brandywine, Germantown, and Valley Forge. In 1780 he became Captain of a Warren County Company in a Regiment from Halifax County under Col. Benjamin Seawell, participating in the Battle of Camden Aug. 10, 1780. In this battle his brother, Capt. Harrison Macon, was wounded and captured, suffering a long imprisonment. In Jan. 1787 Capt. John Macon became Major in a Halifax District Regiment under Col. William Richardson Davie.

Maj. Macon was active in fields other than military. He was a member of the House of Commons from 1780 to 1785; and of the Senate from 1786 to 1796. He was on the first Board of Trustees of the University of North Carolina, serving from 1789 to 1792. As a member of the State Convention of 1788, he voted for the rejection of the Constitution. He was appointed on Commission for building the Capitol in Raleigh, where he purchased two one-acre lots in the heart of the city. In Masonic cir-

cles he was very prominent, holding several offices in the Grand Lodge. His last public service was that of Public Registrar of Warren County in 1806.

Children of *Maj. John Macon* and his first wife *Joanna Tabb*:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON MACON, m. 24 Oct. 1807, ELIZABETH KIMBRELL.
- ii. PRISCILLA JONES MACON.
- iii. WILLIAM H. MACON.
- iv. MARY MACON, m. 1st a MR. HUNT; m. 2nd THOMAS CRAIGHEAD.
- v. JOHN TABB MACON m. 1 Jan. 1823 ELIZABETH R. WILLIS.
- vi. SOPHRONIA MACON.
- vii. GABRIEL LONG MACON m. 22 June 1816 BURCHETT T. JORDAN.

Children of *Maj. John Macon* and his second wife *Betsy Williams*:

- viii. THOMAS J. MACON.
41. ix. HENRY HARRISON MACON, b. 1796.
- x. NATHANIEL MACON.

26. HON. NATHANIEL MACON-4 (11 Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born at Macon Manor, Granville County, N. C., 17 Dec. 1758 and died at his home Buck Spring, Warren County, 29 June 1837. He married 9 Oct. 1783 HANNAH PLUMMER (b. 25 Aug. 1760; d. 11 Jan. 1790), daughter of William Plummer and Betsy Kemp, of Warren County. The most distinguished member of the Macon family, he was, according to the late Hon. Josephus Daniels, "the North Carolinian whose name leads all the rest." His achievements recorded in history and biography will be summed up briefly.

Leaving Princeton College to join the American Army of the Revolution, he served four years, coming home at intervals to serve in the North Carolina Assembly to which he had been elected without his knowledge. One of his biographers says, "It is a remarkable fact that he never sought office, but never declined a call to duty." As a result he served in the Senate of North Carolina five years; in the U. S. House of Representatives twenty-four years, six years of which he was Speaker; in the U. S. Senate thirteen years, three years of which he was President, Pro Tem. Altogether his service in the national capital spanned the administrations of our first seven Presidents. When he reached the age of seventy, in a note to the Legislature of North Carolina, he resigned his offices as United States Senator, as Trustee of the University of North Carolina, and as Justice of the Peace in Warren County. Retiring to his plantation at Buck Spring, he lived there the remainder of his life, returning to public duty only once—to preside over the Constitutional Convention of 1835. His close friend, Thomas Jefferson, pronounced him, "The strictest of our models of true Republicans upon whose tomb will be written, 'Ultimus Romanorum.' "

Children of the *Hon. Nathaniel Macon* and his wife *Hannah Plummer*:

- 42. i. BETSY KEMP MACON, b. 12 Sep. 1784.
 - ii. PLUMMER MACON, b. 14 Apr. 1786; d. 26 July 1792.
 - 43. iii. SEIGNORA DONALD MACON, b. 15 Nov. 1787.
27. GIDEON HUNT MACON, JR.-4 (11. Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born about 1761 at Macon Manor, Granville County, N. C., and died on the same plantation, then in Warren County, 27 Mar. 1809. He married first, 1 July 1779, MARY GREEN (b. 8 June 1763; d. ca. 1790), daughter of Capt. William Green and his first wife Mary Christmas (See *Edward Green*); he married as his second wife, about 1791, MARY HARTWELL, who survived him. Bereft in infancy

of his father, Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., was reared by his mother and step-father, James Ransom. His first years of schooling were under the direction of Charles Pettigrew, who was employed to teach the Macon and the Philemon Hawkins children from 1766 to 1773. This Mr. Pettigrew afterward became a clergyman and was elected Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church of North Carolina; he was the ancestor of the Confederate States general of that name.

Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., inherited Macon Manor, the plantation on which his father had lived. During the Revolution, in which all three of his brothers fought, he was a Forage-Master of Militia from 1778 to 1782. On 3 June 1784, he was named Tax Collector of Warren County.

The will of Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., a copy of which is found below, was made 1 Jan. 1808 and is now on file in the N. C. Department of Archives, Raleigh, N. C.

Will of Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Gideon H. Macon of Warren County and state of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of life, do this first day of January, One thousand, Eight hundred, and Eight, make and ordain this to be and contain my last will and testament, utterly revoking all others by me made, either oral or written.

Imprimis: I lend to my beloved wife, Mary Hartwell Macon, during her widow-hood, the use of my plantation whereon I now live, with the privilege of clearing land and cutting timber, firewood, and repairs, under the direction of my Executors herein-after named, as they may think best and to the greatest advantage and benefit of the family and for the purpose of supporting herself, and raising, supporting and educating her Children. I also lend to my wife for and during the term of her natural life, the following Negroes: Tom, Dick, Moses, Marlow, great Will, Phoebe, Prudence, Amey and Nell, also all my household and kitchen furniture, plantation utensils, carriage and harness, cart

and oxen, Horses, stock of all kinds, and provisions on hand not hereinafter given away.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Ann Hunt Macon, the following Negroes: George, Aggy, Hannah, and Lucinda, also one bay mare called Bridget, and one bed and furniture, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. But in case she should die before she marries, I give and bequeath the whole of this legacy except the Negroes, Hannah and Lucinda, to my son William Macon, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Priscilla Mary Moss, the following Negroes, little Will, Kate, Mary, Marina and Westley, all now in her possession, also one Colt called Necromancer, to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son, William Macon, all my land in Greene County in the State of Georgia, it being one half of a tract containing fourteen hundred and fifty acres given me by his grandfather, William Green, deceased; also the following Negroes: Gloster and Milly, also one bed and furniture, one Mare called Stella and my silver table spoons. I also give my said son William a Negro fellow named Stephen in lieu and in full satisfaction of a legacy of three hundred dollars, left him by his grandfather, William Green decd. to him and his heirs forever. But in case he should die before he arrives to lawful age or marriage, I give all the property herein left him, my son William, except the land to my daughter Ann Hunt Macon. The land I give to my daughter Ann Hunt Macon and Priscilla Mary Moss, and my grandson, Edwin Hunt Macon to be equally divided amongst them, their heirs and assigns forever. But in case my said grandson, Edwin Hunt Macon should die before he arrives to lawful age or marries, then and in that case the whole to be divided between my said two daughters.

Item: I give and bequeath to my three sons, Albert Gallatin Macon, Henry Macon, and Arthur Macon, all the land whereon I now live to be equally divided amongst them as they arrive to lawful age or marry, which division to be made by my Executors, (if they be living at the time) to them, their heirs and assigns forever. But in case either of them die before he arrives to law-

age or marries, it is to be equally divided among the other two, and if two die before the time aforesaid, the survivor to inherit the whole. But in case all die before they arrive to lawful age or marry, then and in that case it is my will and desire that it be equally divided amongst the whole of my children and their representatives, including my grandson, Edwin Hunt Macon.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Children, Lucy Kennon Macon, Martha Macon, Harriet H. Macon, Albert Gallatin Macon, Elizabeth Macon, Henry Macon, and Arthur Macon the following Negroes: Ted, Samson, Patrick, Ephraim, Bob, Philip, Maria, Betty, Caroline, Rachel, Huldah, Sarah, Jenny and Isabell, to be equally divided amongst them as they arrive to lawful age or marry. But in case any of them should die before such event takes place, the survivor or survivors to inherit the whole of the legacy, to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to each of my last-named seven children one equal share of all the household furniture, kitchen furniture and plantation utensils, but to my wife to be divided between them and her as they arrive to lawful age or marry.

Item: It is my will and desire that the Negroes and other property lent to my wife and not herein before disposed of, to be after her death equally divided amongst the whole of my children and their representatives.

Item: It is further my will and desire that the whole of my property except that part left to my daughters, Ann H. Macon and Priscilla M. Moss, be kept together by my Executors until my debts are paid which I hope can be done in two years.

Lastly: I do hereby constitute and appoint my friends, Seymore Ransom, John C. Green, and James Moss, my Executors to this my last Will and Testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this 1st day of January 1808.

Signed, sealed and)
acknowledged in)
the presence of us)
to be his last Will)
and Testament.)

G. H. MACON (*Seal*)

Robert H. Jones, Jurat
Jacob Mordecai, Jurat
Thomas B. Gloster

Codicil

A Codicil to the above, my last Will and Testament as contained on the three first pages of this sheet, made and executed this twenty-fourth day of March, one thousand, eight hundred and nine, viz :—

Whereas since making my last Will and Testament (which bears date the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and eight) my wife is again pregnant, and desirous of doing justice to that as well as my other children, do make the following provisions for it, that is to say :

It is my wish and desire that the child my wife is now pregnant with, in case it is a son, shall have and be entitled to an equal proportion to the tract of land given to my three sons by my present wife, viz: Albert Gallatin, Henry Macon and Arthur Macon, subject to the same conditions in every respect, as is contained in my said last Will and Testament relative to the said last Will and Testament. And it is further my will and desire that the said child shall be entitled to an equal proportion of my other property with my other children by my present wife.

It is my will and desire in case the child my wife is now pregnant with should be a daughter, that it shall have an equal proportion of my estate with my other daughters of my present wife. My meaning is, in case the child is a son, to be placed on an equal footing with my three sons by my present wife; and in case it is a daughter, to be on equal footing with my daughters by my present wife.

It is my will and desire that my daughter, Ann Hunt Macon, shall in lieu of the Mare Bridget given her in my last Will and Testament, be entitled to a choice of said Mare or one of her colts by True Blue, the choice to be made by her at Christmas next—My meaning is that she have only one of them.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, the day and year above mentioned.

Signed, sealed)
and acknowledged)
in presence of us)

G. H. MACON (*Seal*)

Sugan Johnson, Jurat
V. Turner

Warren County, May Court of 1809. The last Will and Testament of Gideon H. Macon, deceased, was proved in open Court by the Oaths of Robert H. Jones, Jacob Mordecai and Sugan Johnson, and on motion was ordered to be recorded. John C. Green, Seymour Ransom, and James Moss qualified as Executors thereto.

Test

M. Duke Johnson, Clk.

Children* of *Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.*, and his first wife *Mary Green*:

44. i. NATHANIEL GREEN MACON, b. 10 Sep. 1781.
- ii. ANN HUNT MACON, b. ca. 1783; living in 1809.
- iii. PRISCILLA MARY MACON, b. ca. 1786; d. before 1849. She m. 1st 9 July 1807 JAMES MOSS who d. 21 July 1809, 2 months after qualifying as one of the executors of the will of his father-in-law. She m. 2nd 20 Sep. 1810 her cousin MICAHAH THOMAS HAWKINS (1786-1858), son of John Hawkins and his wife Sarah Macon; Member of Congress and Major-Gen. of Militia (See 23-iii). She was probably the mother of several children, but no record of them has been found.
- iv. WILLIAM GREEN MACON, b. ca. 1788; m. CHARITY DAWSON ALSTON (b. 7 June 1798), dau. of James Alston and Sarah Kearney. About 1812 he moved

*The four children of this marriage—two sons and two daughters—were the only ones reported by their father in the N. C. Census of 1790.

to Greene County Ga. to occupy a tract of land willed to him by his father. He was active in military circles of that county during his residence there, serving as Captain of the Militia from 1817 to 1819. His name appears frequently in the records of the county. Before 1820 he moved to Hancock County, Ga., where he was Justice of the Inferior Court from 1822 to 1825. The Census of 1830 shows him still a resident of that county, his household consisting of himself, his wife, 7 children under 15 years of age, and 20 slaves. In the next Census—that of 1840—he is found in Macon, Bibb County, Ga., where, one authority says, he entertained in his home his uncle, the Hon. Nathaniel Macon, for whom the city was named. His household in 1840 was made up of himself, his wife, 9 children under 20 years of age, one male between 20 and 30, and a male and a female between 30 and 40. William G. Macon's last residence appears to have been in Lee County, Ga., where he was again Justice of the Inferior Court—1846 to 1848. As all records of that county were destroyed by fire, nothing further of his life there is available.

Children* of *Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.*, and his second wife, *Mary Hartwell*:

- v. LUCY KENNON MACON, b. after 1790, m. a MR. HAUGHTON of Alabama.
- vi. MARTHA MACON m. AUGUSTINE ALSTON, son of Samuel Williams Alston, Jr., and his wife Adeline Perry.

*According to the N. C. Census of 1800, the four oldest children by the second marriage were then under ten years old; the remaining four were therefore born between 1800 and 1809. Elizabeth Macon, who is apparently in the second group, has been repeatedly confused with another Elizabeth Macon of Randolph County, N. C., who was married to Charles Johnston in 1807 and is obviously many years older.

Children :

1. *Sarah Alston* m. *Edmund Green* of Haywood County, Tenn. Four children.
 2. *Augustine Alston, Jr.*, b. Warren County, N. C.; d. 1889, Haywood County, Tenn.; m. 1847 *Mary B. Hay*. One daughter. *Augustine Alston, Jr.*, was a practicing physician from 1847 to 1865 when he moved to Memphis, Tenn., and was Clerk and Master in Chancery for seven years.
45. vii. HARRIETT HARTWELL MACON.
- viii. ALBERT GALLATIN MACON, m. 29 Sep. 1824, MARY H. DAVIS.
- ix. ELIZABETH MACON.
46. x. HENRY J. MACON.
- xi. ARTHUR MACON, b. before 1808 when his father's will was made; m. 7 Oct. 1828 MARTHA H. HAWKINS.
- xii. A posthumous child b. after 24 Mar. 1809 when Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., added a codicil to his will because of his wife's pregnancy. This child was alive when division of personal property and slaves was made.

CHAPTER 4

FIFTH GENERATION

28. DAVID PATTESON-5 (13 Elizabeth Christian-4; Richard Christian-3; Anne Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born about 1745 and died in 1821. In 1769 he married ELIZA ANN ANDERSON (d. 1824). He was a Captain in the American Revolution and served in the Virginia House of Delegates from Chesterfield County 1785, 1786, 1792, 1793 and 1794.

Children of *David Patteson* and his wife *Eliza Ann Anderson*:

- i. MARY PATTESON, b. 28 Sep. 1770; m. 1787 THOMAS BRANCH of Willow Hall, Chesterfield County, Va.; d. 20 Aug. 1825. Thirteen children, among whom was *James Read Branch* who m. in 1856 *Martha Louise Patteson*. Their daughter, *Anne Harris Branch* (b. 1859) m. 1877 *Dr. Robert Gamble Cabell, Jr.*, and is the mother of the distinguished Virginia author, *James Branch Cabell*.
- ii. DAVID PATTESON, d. 1806. No issue.
- iii. MARTHA PATTESON m. JAMES A. PATTESON. Nine children among whom was *Dr. William A. Patteson*, father of *Martha Louise Patteson* who m. 1856 *James Read Branch*. (See i.)
- iv. LUCY PATTESON m. JAMES WILEY WINFREE. Three children.
- v. SAMUEL PATTESON d. 1830 Chesterfield County, Va., m. ELIZABETH DERRACOTT.
- vi. FRANCES PATTESON m. RICHARD C. GILLIAM. Three children.
- vii. SARAH PATTESON m. MAJ. EDWARD BRANCH. Three children.
- viii. NANCY PATTESON m. WILLIAM FRIEND. One child.

ix. ELIZA PATTESON m. SAMUEL AUSTIN. No issue.

29. SARAH CHARLES-5 (14 Sarah Christian-4; Richard Christian-3; Anne Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in 1768 and died in 1833. She married RICHARD WADDILL.

Children of *Sarah Charles* and her husband *Richard Waddill*:

- i. SUSAN WADDILL m. LITTLEBURY EPPES.
- ii. GEORGE CHRISTIAN WADDILL m. 1835 REBECCA PRISCILLA MAJOR (b. 1814; d. 1881). Their 8th child was *Mary Susan Waddill* (b. 1852) who m. *William Joseph Bradley*. Her daughter *Priscilla Bradley*, m. 1st *Emmett A. Shepherd*; m. 2nd *James Branch Cabell*.

30. JOHN PARKE CUSTIS-5 (15 Martha Dandridge-4; Frances Jones-3; Martha Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in 1755 and died 5 Nov. 1781. In 1774 he married ELEANOR CALVERT, daughter of Benedict Calvert of Baltimore, Md. She married as her second husband Dr. David Stuart, to whom she was said to have borne sixteen children.

Children of *John Parke Custis* and his wife *Eleanor Calvert*:

- i. ELEANOR PARKE CUSTIS, b. 1776; m. 23 Mar. 1796 THOMAS LAW (b. 1765), an egocentric Englishman and widower with three sons. Their home was on the site of the present House of Representatives Office Building in Washington, D. C. They were divorced in 1804. One daughter—*Eliza Law*. Perhaps other children.
- ii. MARTHA PARKE CUSTIS, b. 1777; m. Jan. 1795 THOMAS PETER, son of the first mayor of Georgetown (suburb of Washington, D. C.). They lived in Tudor Place which was designed by William Thornton, architect of the Capitol. Among other children they had a daughter, *Martha Eliza Peter*.

- iii. ELEANOR (NELLIE) PARKE CUSTIS, b. 1779; d. 13 July 1852; m. 22 Sep. 1799 LAWRENCE LEWIS (d. 20 Nov. 1839), son of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, sister of George Washington. At the death of her father in 1781, Eleanor Parke Custis had been adopted by her grandmother and step-grandfather, George Washington.

Children:

1. *Frances Lewis* m. *Edward George Washington Butler*.
2. *Lorenzo Lewis*, b. 1803; d. 1845; m. 1827 a *Miss Coxe*. Six sons.
3. *Martha Lewis*, d. before 1803.
4. *Agnes Lewis*, d. at age of 18 in school in Philadelphia.
5. *M. Eleanor Angela Lewis*, d. 21 Sep. 1839; m. *Charles M. Conrad*.

47. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON PARKE CUSTIS, b. 1781.

31. MILES CAREY MACON-5 (17 William Hartwell Macon-4; William Macon, Jr.-3; William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 21 Aug. 1791 and died in 1851. He married FRANCES MUTTER, daughter of Thomas Mutter of North Carolina and his wife Ann Southall.

Among other children of *Miles Carey Macon* and his wife *Frances Mutter* were:

48. i. WILLIAM HARTWELL MACON, b. 1819.
- ii. THOMAS J. MACON, b. at Fairfield on the Chickahominy, Hanover County, Va. Author of a book of reminiscences, *My Life's Gleanings*.

32. JAMES MADISON MACON-5 (18 Thomas Macon-4; William Macon, Jr.-3; William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married LUCELLA TODD NEWMAN, daughter of Thomas Newman and his wife Lucy Barbour, sister of Gov. James Barbour of Virginia and of Judge Philip Pendleton Barbour of the U. S. Supreme Court.

Among other children of *James Madison Macon* and his wife *Lucella Todd Newman* was:

49. i. EDGAR BARBOUR MACON.

33. MARY MAYO MACON-5 (19 William Mayo Macon-4; Henry Macon-3; William Macon or John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) died about 1816. She married about 1800 RICHARD WATERS MICHAUX (b. 1779, d. ca. 1838), son of Capt. Joseph Michaux and his wife Judith Woodson, Powhatan County, Va.

Children of *Mary Mayo Macon* and her husband *Richard Waters Michaux*:

- i. JOSEPH MICHAUX.
- ii. RICHARD VENABLE MICHAUX.
- iii. SARAH WOODSON MICHAUX m. 3rd a MR. SMALLWOOD.
- iv. VIRGINIA ANN MICHAUX, b. 1812; d. 1889; m. 1832 PETER STAINBACK HAMLIN.
- v. ELIZABETH VENABLE MICHAUX.
- vi. WILLIAM MACON MICHAUX—Texas. Seven children.

34. JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON-5 (22 Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 13 June 1763 in Halifax County, N. C. He lived there and in Franklin County, N. C., until 1831 when he moved to Tennessee, returning to Halifax County in 1835. He was a soldier of the Revolution in a cavalry troop commanded by Col. Joseph Hawkins, participating in the Battle of Guilford. He received a pension until Feb. 1848, the supposed date of his death. He was a member of the Senate of North Carolina for years 1803, 1804, 1818, 1819, 1820 and 1821. He married first ESTHER WRIGHT; and second, Apr. 26, 1811, MRS. MARTHA JOHNSON HILL, widow of Robert Hill of Franklin County.

Children of *Joseph John Alston* and his wife *Esther Wright*:

- i. JOHN ALSTON m. BETTY WILCOX.

Children:

1. *William Alston* m. *Delia Green*. One dau., *Rena Alston* m. *Ridley Brown*.
2. *Joseph Alston* m. *Jennie Davis*.
3. *Esther Alston* m. *Joseph Anderson*.
4. *Susan Alston* m. a *Mr. Jenkins*.

50. ii. JOSEPH ALSTON.

- iii. NANCY ALSTON, m. 1st a MR. HILL; one dau. *Ann Hill*, who m. a *Mr. Skinner*. Nancy Alston m. 2nd a DR. GOODLOE; two children—*Camilla Goodloe* and *Harwell Goodloe*.

35. GIDEON ALSTON-5 (22 Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 17 Sep. 1765 and died in 1831. He married in 1789 FRANCES ATHERTON (b. 1770; d. 1830), daughter of Col. Jephtha Atherton of Northampton, N. C., and his wife Elizabeth.

Children of *Gideon Alston* and his wife *Frances Atherton*:

- i. ELIZABETH CHAUNCEY ALSTON, b. 12 July 1790; d. 21 Feb. 1833.
51. ii. JOHN ALSTON, b. 26 Feb. 1792.
- iii. DOROTHY ATHERTON ALSTON, b. 10 Jan. 1794; d. 25 Sep. 1797.
52. iv. GIDEON ALSTON, JR., b. 9 Oct. 1795.
- v. TEMPERANCE DAWSON ALSTON, b. 1797; d. 1829; m. 1st WILLIS HARRIS; m. 2nd JACK BOBBITT.

Children:

1. *Gideon Alston Harris* m. *Lizzie Cook*. Two chil-

dren—*Willie Harris* of Mississippi and *Charles Harris* killed in C. S. A.

2. *Stephen Bobbitt* m. *Ophelia Shearin*, C. S. A.

vi. MARY ANN ATHERTON ALSTON b. 2 Aug. 1799; m. CHARLES BOBBITT. Seven children.

vii. FRANCES ATHERTON ALSTON, b. 1801; d. 1875; unm.

viii. ARABELLA ATHERTON ALSTON, b. 13 Aug. 1803; m. 2 June 1831 DR. HENRY J. MACON, son of Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., and his 2nd wife Mary Hartwell (See 46).

ix. AMARYLLIS ATHERTON ALSTON b. 1805; d. 1884 unm.

x. JESSE ATHERTON ALSTON b. 1807; d. in Mexico; m. a MISS NEWELL. No issue.

xi. ERASMUS GALLATIN ALSTON, b. 1809; d. 1834; unm.

xii. MATILDA ALSTON, b. 1810; d. 1837; m. WILLIAM HARRIS. No issue.

xiii. DOLLY EXUM ALSTON, b. 7 Dec. 1812; d. 1876; m. 16 Feb. 1832 WILLIAM WILIE DANIEL, grandson of Gen. Wilie Jones of Halifax County.

Children:

1. *Erasmus Alston Daniel* (1833-1916), m. 1878 *Tempie W. Nicholson*. Six children.

2. *Amaryllis Alston Daniel* (1834-1856, m. 1855 *Oliver P. Shell*. No issue.

3. *Beverly Bynum Daniel* (1836-1900), m. 1875 *Ella May Bihm*. Nine children; C. S. A.

4. *Elizabeth B. Daniel* (1839-1921), m. 1866 *Thomas Holeman*. One son.

5. *William De Lomont Daniel* (1841-1925), m. 1869 *Fannie Kingsland*. Ten children.

6. *Frances Gideon Daniel*, b. 1844; m. 1868 *John Graham*. Seven children, one of whom, *Amma*

Daniel Graham of Warrenton, N. S., is an authority on family history.

7. *Maria Jones Daniel*, b. 1846, m. 1872 *George Graham*. Four children.

36. HON. WILLIS ALSTON-5 (22 Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) died 13 Apr. 1837. He married first PATTIE MOORE who died without issue. His second marriage was to SARAH MADALINE POTTS. He was prominent politically in North Carolina, serving six terms in the House of Commons and three terms in the State Senate. In 1803 he was elected to Congress over his opponent, Gov. William R. Davie, and continued in that office until 1815. In 1825 he was again elected to Congress, remaining until 1831. From his long service in that office he was known as "Congress Willis" to distinguish him from kinsmen of his name.

Children of the *Hon. Willis Alston* and his second wife *Sarah Madaline Potts*:

53. i. CHARLES JULIAN POYDROAS ALSTON, b. 12 Mar. 1818.
- ii. ARIELLAH ADELA ALSTON, b. 26 Jan. 1821; m. JAMES B. HAWKINS.
- Children:
1. *Frank Hawkins*.
2. *Jennie Hawkins* m. *Edmund Brodie*. Two children.
- iii. LEONIDAS ALSTON, b. 1823; d. 1849; m. EMMA FOSTER. One son.
- iv. MISSOURI F. ALSTON, b. 1824; m. ARCHIBALD DAVIS ALSTON (b. 1821), son of Nicholas Faulcon Alston and his wife Elizabeth Crawford Davis. Eleven children.
- v. EDGAR ALSTON, b. 1827, d. 1848 in Galveston, Texas, after Mexican War. No issue.

37. ROBERT WEST ALSTON-5 (22 Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born at Fishing Creek, Halifax County, N. C., 2 Mar. 1781, and died in Florida 25 Dec. 1859. On 24 Sep. 1800 he married HENRIETTA GREEN (b. 24 May 1784; d. Mar. 1844), youngest daughter of his stepfather, Capt. William Green, and his first wife Mary Christmas (See *Edward Green*). Robert West Alston was a man of considerable wealth. He moved from North Carolina to Hancock County, Ga., in 1801, remaining there for many years before moving to Florida.

Children of *Robert West Alston* and his wife *Henrietta Green*:

- i. WILLIAM GREEN ALSTON, b. & d. 1801, Warren County, N. C.
- ii. DANIEL ALSTON, b. 1802, Hancock County, Ga.; d. 1803.
- iii. WILLIS W. ALSTON, b. 17 Nov. 1803, Hancock County, Ga., d. in Texas 12 Dec. 1840; m. 18 Dec. 1828 ELIZABETH HOWARD, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coke Howard and his wife Marianna Hall.

Children:

1. *John Howard Alston*, d. inf.
2. *John Floyd Alston*, d. inf.
3. *Robert A. Alston*, b. Macon, Ga., 11 Dec. 1832; killed in duel with Capt. Edward Coxe in 1879; m. *Mary Charlotte McGill*; Adjutant-General John H. Morgan's Cavalry, C. S. A. Four children.
4. *Sue Willis Alston*, b. Macon Ga., 29 Dec. 1834; m. 1st *Edwin L. Anderson*. Two children.
m. 2nd *Judge Robert Brown*. One daughter.
5. *Augustus Holmes Alston*, m. *Anna Ott*; lived in Clayton, Ala. Probate Judge of Barbour County, Ala. Eight children.

- iv. AUGUSTUS ALSTON, b. 6 Oct. 1805, Hancock County, Ga.; d. 12 Dec. 1838; m. 19 Nov. 1829 MARY HELEN HAWKINS, granddaughter of John Hawkins and his wife Sarah Macon. Three children.
- v. HENRIETTA GREEN ALSTON, b. 23 Aug. 1807, Hancock County, Ga.; d. Jan. 1888; m. 19 June 1828 AUGUSTUS KENAN.
- Children:
1. *Henrietta Kenan* m. *Thomas White*. One child.
 2. *Lewis Kenan*, d. 1874; m. a *Miss Davidson* of N. Y. No issue.
 3. *Ella Kenan* m. *Benjamin Aspinwall White* of Marietta. Four children, one of whom *Benjamin Aspinwall White, Jr.*, m. *Jeannette Goldsmith* of Brunswick, Ga.
 4. *Martha Owen Kenan* m. *Dr. Hartley Hall* of Milledgeville, Ga. Three children.
 5. *Dr. Thomas Kenan* m. a *Miss Kirtland* of N. Y. Four children.
- vi. ROBERT WEST ALSTON, JR., b. & d. 1809.
- vii. ANN HUNT MACON ALSTON, b. 30 June 1811, Hancock County, Ga.; d. Feb. 1879 Milledgeville, Ga.; m. 1st 1829 MAJ. FLOYD of Darien who was killed six weeks afterward; m. 2nd 1837 D. A. GAILLARD of Charleston who was accidentally killed in hunt in Florida in 1847; m. 3rd GEN. EDWIN DAVIE KING of Marion, Ala., and was again widowed. No issue.
- viii. GIDEON ALSTON, b. 1813; accidentally killed in early manhood.
- ix. CAROLINE RANSOM ALSTON, b. 22 Aug. 1815, Warren County, N. C.; d. Mar. 1897; m. 7 Jan. 1835 COL. SAMUEL REID of Thomasville, Ga. Two children.

- x. ANGELICA CHAUNCEY ALSTON, b. 12 Oct. 1816, Sparta, Ga.; d. 29 Aug. 1900; m. 25 Feb. 1834 COL. JOSEPH L. COOPER of Meriwether County, Ga.

Children:

1. *Roberta Henrietta Cooper* m. *Dr. Burwell A. Bobo* of S. C., surgeon in C. S. A. Four children.
 2. *Annie Gaillard Cooper* m. *Col. Edward Tatnall Sheftall* of Savannah, Ga., solicitor-general Southern Circuit at time of death, 1864. Three sons.
 3. *Joseph Lewis Cooper* (dau.) m. a *Dr. Wragg* of Charleston, S. C., who d. in Quincy, Fla., 1889. Three children, one of whom was *Samuel Alston Wragg*, an Episcopal minister of Charleston.
 4. *Martha Cooper*, d. y.
 5. *Sophia Clementina Cooper*, d. y.
- xi. SARAH CLEMENTINA ALSTON, b. 2 Mar. 1818, Sparta, Ga.; d. Oct. 1842; m. 24 May 1837 DR. JOHN BACON of Decatur, Alabama. Four children.
- xii. PHILOCLEA EDGEWORTH ALSTON, b. 23 May 1820, Sparta, Ga.; d. 1868; m. 24 May 1839 GOV. D. S. WALKER of Tallahassee, Fla. Four children.
- xiii. FLORIDA ALSTON, b. 21 June 1822, Sparta, Ga.; d. 1849; m. 8 Dec. 1843 COL. HUGH FISHER of Tallahassee, Fla. Three children.
38. GEN. JOHN H. HAWKINS-5 (23 Sarah Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married first in 1811, MARY ALSTON; married as his second wife her sister MARTHA ALSTON—daughters of William Alston and his wife Martha Hardee. He was for several years a member of the Senate of North Carolina; later he was Comptroller of State.

Children of *Gen. John H. Hawkins*:

- i. SALLIE HAWKINS m. GEN. SAMUEL A. WILLIAMS.
- ii. MARY HELEN HAWKINS m. AUGUSTUS ALSTON, son of Robert West Alston and his wife Henrietta Green (See 37-iv).
- iii. THOMAS HAWKINS.

39. GIDEON MACON of *Randolph County, N. C.*, was one of several members of the Macon family who about 1788 settled in that county, where they reared large families, many of whose descendants are there today. The parentage of these early Macons in Randolph County is unknown, but could probably be discovered in an intensive study of the Randolph records. There is reason for believing that one of them, John Macon, was the person of that name who in 1786 married in Granville County Mary Bowden; and it is possible that all the Randolph County Macons descended from John Macon, Jr., the brother of Gideon Hunt Macon, who came to North Carolina about 1738 (See 4-i).

The Census of 1790 shows that Gideon Macon of Randolph County was at that time head of a family consisting of two females, presumably a wife and daughter. The name of this first wife whom he probably married about 1788 is unknown. On 24 Dec. 1812 he was married a second time to REBECCA HINSHAW (1785-1860), of a well-known Quaker family of Randolph County. In the *Holly Springs Quaker Records* are the names of numerous Macons, most of whom are not descendants of Gideon. Rebecca Hinshaw Macon's will was made 8 June 1860; her husband Gideon Macon is said to have died about 1830.

Children of *Gideon Macon of Randolph County, N. C.*, and his first wife:

- i. HANNAH MACON m. a MR. CAVANISS. No issue.
- ii. MARTHA MACON m. ISAAC LAWRENCE. Five children.

- iii. THOMAS MACON, b. 27 Oct. 1793; d. 4 Aug. 1880.
m. 31 July 1822 ROSANNAH MOFFETT (1803-1884). Issue.
- iv. SARAH MACON m. a MR. CRAVEN.
- v. WILLIAM MACON m. IRENE COX.
- 54. vi. NANCY MACON, b. 3 Mar. 1800.
- vii. JENNIE MACON.

Children of *Gideon Macon of Randolph County* and his second wife *Rebecca Hinshaw*:

- viii. JACOB MACON, d. young.
- ix. RUTH MACON, m. JOSHUA COX.
- x. JOHN MACON, b. 3 Sep. 1817.
- xi. REUBEN MACON m. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.
- xii. HARTWELL MACON, b. 3 May 1821; m. a MISS ROB-
BINS.
- xiii. CAROLINE MACON m. a MR. BIRD.

Children:

- 1. *William Bird*.
- 2. *Hartwell Bird*.
- 3. *Eli Bird*.
- 4. *Rebecca Bird*.

- xiv. JESSIE MACON, unm.

- 40. NATHANIEL MACON-5 (24 Harrison Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Franklin County, N. C., 2 Apr. 1778 and died at his home five miles north of Louisburg in 1843. He married first NANCY GLENN; and second MARGARET (PEGGY) BARROW.

Children of *Nathaniel Macon* and his first wife *Nancy Glenn*:

55. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON MACON, b. June 1805.
- ii. PRISCILLA M. MACON m. 18 May 1834 THOMAS
RICHARD DEBNAM.
- iii. NATHANIEL MACON m. TABITHA KITTRELL.
- iv. ELIZABETH S. MACON m. 20 Dec. 1826 BARTLETT
Y. DEBNAM.

Children of *Nathaniel Macon* and his second wife *Margaret (Peggy) Barrow*:

56. v. SEBASTIAN MACON b. 2 Oct. 1827.
- vi. ARABELLA MACON m. JOHN HAYES.
- vii. SALLIE MACON d. unm.

41. HENRY HARRISON MACON-5 (25 John Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in 1796 in Warren County, N. C., and died in 1851 in Tennessee where he had moved about 1820. He married in 1824 MARGARET (PEGGY) BROOKS (1800-1860).

Children of *Henry Harrison Macon* and his wife *Margaret (Peggy) Brooks*:

- i. JOSEPH K. MACON, b. 1827, m. JANE LEWIS.

57. ii. JOHN MACON, b. 1829.
- iii. HALLORY MACON, b. 1831; m. FANNIE SEWARD;
lived in Rutherford County, Tenn.
- iv. RICHARD MACON, d. after returning from C. S. A.
- v. JANE MACON, m. a MR. CUNNINGHAM of Alabama.
- vi. POLLY MACON, m. a MR. DUCKWORTH of Alabama.

42. BETSY KEMP MACON-5 (26 Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 12 Sep. 1784 at Buck Spring, Warren County, N. C., and died 10 Nov. 1829. She married 5 Nov. 1801 WILLIAM JOHN MARTIN (b. 6 Mar. 1781; d. 11 Dec. 1828), son of William Martin, who was born in England, and his

wife Ann Maria Long, daughter of Col. Nicholas Long of Halifax County, N. C.

Children of *Betsy Kemp Macon* and her husband *William John Martin*:

- i. NATHANIEL MACON MARTIN, b. 31 Aug. 1802; d. 30 Sep. 1807.
- ii. ROBERT GILLESPIE MARTIN, b. 4 Mar. 1804.
- iii. HENRY LYNE MARTIN, b. 12 Feb. 1806; m. ANN BATTLE.

Children:

- 1. *Van Buren Martin*.
- 2. *Nathaniel Macon Martin*.
- 3. *M. Hunt Martin*.
- 4. *James Applewhite Martin*.
- 5. *Sue Martin*.

- 58. iv. NATHANIEL MACON MARTIN (2nd of name), b. Feb. 1808.
- 59. v. WILLIAM KEMP MARTIN, b. 9 Nov. 1809.
- vi. ANN MARIA MARTIN, b. 23 Mar. 1811; m. DREWRY S. MARROW. Their son *Robert A. Marrow* is mentioned in Nathaniel Macon's will.
- 60. vii. HANNAH PLUMMER MARTIN, b. 14 Feb. 1813.
- 61. viii. SUSANNAH LYNE MARTIN, b. 13 Oct. 1814.
- ix. PLUMMER MARTIN, b. 14 Sep. 1816.
- x. GABRIEL LONG MARTIN, b. 12 June 1818; m. MARTHA CRENSHAW.

Children:

- 1. *Lou Martin*.
- 2. *Sue Martin*.
- 3. *Pearl Martin*.
- 4. *Wade Hampton Martin*.

- xi. DANIEL ANDERSON MARTIN, b. 14 Feb. 1820; m.
1st a MISS BONAY.

Children:

1. *John W. Martin* m. a *Miss Price*.
 2. *Henry Martin*.
 3. *Gabriel Martin*.
- m. 2nd a MISS BOWLES.

Children:

4. *Plummer Martin*.
5. *Dr. Albert Martin*.
6. *Mary Martin*.
7. *Sena Martin*.
8. *David Martin*.

- xii. RICHARD MARTIN, b. 1821.

- xiii. HENRIETTA MARTIN (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1823; d. inf.

62. xiv. SEIGNORA MACON MARTIN (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1823.

63. xv. ROBERT ALSTON MARTIN, b. 8 June 1826.

43. SEIGNORA DONALD MACON-5 (26 Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 15 Nov. 1787 and died 16 Aug. 1825. In 1807 she married WILLIAM EATON of Warren County, N. C., who was said to be the wealthiest man on the Roanoke River. He married as his second wife a Miss Hickman whose daughter Ella Eaton married Gov. P. H. Bell of Texas.

Children of *Seignora Donald Macon* and her husband *William Eaton*:

- i. THOMAS EATON, d. unkm.
- ii. EDWARD EATON, d. unkm.
- iii. NATHANIEL MACON EATON m. VIRGINIA STITH of Virginia.

Child:

1. *Seignora Eaton* m. *Frank Lockhart*; many children; 3 sons in C. S. A.

iv. WILLIAM EATON, JR., d. 1881; m. ca. 1830 ROSA GILMORE (d. 1863), of Virginia.

Children:

1. *Laura Eaton* m. *William T. Alston*.
2. *Susan Eaton* m. *Samuel P. Arrington*.

v. BETSY KEMP EATON m. 1st EATON FIELDS; m. 2nd COL. H. L. HOPKINS.

64. vi. BUCKNER EATON.

vii. CHARLES EATON, d. in C. S. A.; unm.

44. NATHANIEL GREEN MACON-5 (27 Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born at Macon Manor, Warren County, N. C., 10 Sep. 1781. On 9 Oct. 1800 he married MARTHA WILLIAMSON HILL (b. 11 Sep. 1778; d. 4 Sep. 1809), daughter of Thomas Hill of Franklin County, N. C., and his wife Rebecca, who had previously married Shugan Johnson (See *Thomas Hill-2*). Early in the nineteenth century he moved to Greene County, Ga., where several of his Green, Alston, and Christmas relatives had preceded him. His plantation was one-half of a large tract of land given him by his father Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., to whom the entire tract had been given on 7 Jan. 1797 by his father-in-law, William Green, "for the natural love and good will that I bear my son-in-law." The tract is described in the deed-of-gift as "1450 acres purchased from Robert Christmas of Wilkes County, Ga., on waters of Richland Creek and bounded agreeable to a plat annexed to a grant of Robert Christmas," signed by Edward Telfair, Governor of Georgia, on Jan. 23, 1786.

To this inheritance Nathaniel Green Macon added adjoining acreage, leaving a considerable estate at his early death on 29 Jan. 1807. His wife survived him two years.

The will of Nathaniel Green Macon made on 28 Jan. 1807 and that of his wife, Martha Williamson Hill Macon, made on 27 Feb. 1809, copies of which are found below, are on file in the court-house in Greensboro, Greene County, Ga.

Will of Nathaniel Green Macon

I, Nathaniel Green Macon, of the County of Greene and the State of Georgia, being in perfect strength of mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament.

My will is first that all my just debts be paid.

I then give to my son, Edwin Hunt Macon, two thirds of my land including the tract that my father, Gideon Hunt Macon, gave me and the tract I purchased of George Hard, which both being where I am now settled: also eleven negroes, to wit: Ephraim, Sid, Jenny, Sam, Amy, Calvin, Lucy, Allen, Tiller, Allick, and Luther, to him and his heirs forever. But provided my son dies before he arrives to age or without a lawfully begotten heir, then my will is that all his land, the following five negroes and their increase, to wit: Sid, Jenny, Sam, Amy, and Allick, be equally divided between my brother William Macon and my two sisters, to wit: Ann Hunt Macon and Priscilla Mary Macon, their heirs and assigns forever, and the other six negroes and their increase to return to my beloved wife, her heirs and assigns forever.

I give to my beloved wife six negroes, to wit: Joe, Toney, Bridget, Harriet, Helen, and little Bridget, to her and her heirs and assigns forever. I also give unto my beloved wife one third of the before-mentioned tracts of land during her life time, then to return to my son if alive or to his lawful begotten heirs, if any. If he has no lawful begotten heirs or if he dies before he comes to lawful age, then the said land be equally divided between my brother and two sisters before mentioned, their heirs and assigns forever.

My will is further that stock of all kinds, household and kitchen furniture, any tools, gears, etc. be kept together for the use of my family until my son comes of age or my wife should marry; then to be equally divided between my wife and son.

My will is further that the negroes that I have willed to my son be kept on the plantation with my wife's property for the use and support of them both, unless my wife should marry, then to be divided as before mentioned and the *neat* [sic] proceeds, after their support so long as my wife may remain a widow, to be equally divided between them and my son's part to be put out to interest annually until he may marry or come of age.

My will is farther that if my son dies without heirs legally begotten and before he arrives to lawful age, for all the money that is coming to him from the estate to be equally divided between my brother and two sisters and their heirs before mentioned.

I also desire there should be no appraisement of my estate and lastly constitute and appoint my beloved wife executrix, and Robert W. Alston and Francis Boykin executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others heretofore made.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, this 28th day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and seven.

NATHANIEL GREEN MACON (*Seal*)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of:

G. W. Foster

Henrietta Alston

Eliza W. Todd

Eliza Julia Foster

Will of Martha Williamson Hill Macon

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Martha Williamson Macon, do make and constitute this my will and testament, viz.:

I give to my beloved son, Edwin H. Macon, five negroes to wit: Joe, Toney, Hariet, little Bridget, and Marianny provided nevertheless that he my son Edwin should die without heir, then the above named negroes be sold to persons of their own choice and the money arising from said sale to be equally divided between my three sisters Rebecca Foster, Mary Goodlow, and Temperance Mayben. [Mebane]

I desire my bed curtains, three bed quilts, two counterpanes and one pair of sheets be given to my son Edwin.

I desire that my son's negroes remain together on the plantation and all present livestock except one cow and calf to remain on the plantation for the support of the family.

I desire that my claim of my mother's estate be given to Thomas Body [Boddie], a minor son of George Body.

I give my negro woman Bridget her freedom and that she remain under the care of my good friend Francis Boykin. I give to the said Bridget one cow and calf, and that she have annually three barrels of corn and two hundred and fifty weight of pork during her natural life to be drawn from my estate.

I give to my friend Josiah Randle, Gen. my negro girl Helen together with any issue she may have, to him and to his heirs forever.

I desire all my remaining household furniture be sold together with my riding chair.

I appoint my friend Francis Boykin sole executor of this my last will and testament and recommend my soul to God, this 27th day of February one thousand eight hundred and nine.

Test. MARTHA WILLIAMSON MACON (*Seal*)

Josiah Randle
John Walker
Anderson Moze

Only child of *Nathaniel Green Macon* and his wife
Martha Williamson Hill:

65. i. EDWIN HUNT MACON, b. 28 Feb. 1803.

45. HARRIET HARTWELL MACON-5 (27 Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born at Macon Manor, Warren County, N. C., 22 Jan. 1803, and died at her plantation home near Watkinsville in Clarke (now Oconee) County, Ga., on 10 April 1850. While visiting in the home of her nephew,

Dr. Edwin Hunt Macon in Greene County, Ga., she was married on 6 Oct. 1825 by the Rev. Lovick Pierce to ROBERT ADAMS JONES (b. 31 Jan. 1801; d. 20 Mar. 1843). He was the son of William Jones and his wife Mary who had previously married Merryman Thorn; and was one of the early graduates of the University of Georgia, having received his A.B. degree there in 1822. (See *Stephen Jones-2.*)

For several years Harriet Hartwell Macon and her husband lived on a plantation near the village of Salem in what is now Oconee County, Ga. On 30 Dec. 1834 this plantation was sold and the family moved to Meriwether County, Ga. Here Robert Adams Jones bought a large plantation and four large town lots in Greenville, the county seat. Eight years later he died and was buried in the town cemetery beside the grave of a little son. The widow and five children returned to Clarke County to the home of his father, William Jones, whose wife had died shortly after the death of their son. These children were well educated and were bequeathed a large part of their grandfather's estate. Harriet Hartwell Macon Jones was buried in the William Jones lot in the cemetery in Watkinsville, Ga.

Children of *Harriet Hartwell Macon* and her husband
Robert Adams Jones.

- 66. i. MARY ANN HUNT JONES, b. 20 July 1826.
- 67. ii. ALETHEA JANE JONES, b. 6 Feb. 1829.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY PAINE JONES, b. 4 Aug. 1832 in Clarke County, Ga.; d. 23 Feb. 1872 in the same county. He m. 1st 1 Jan. 1856 ELIZA MEAD HARRISON, who left no issue. After her death he m. 18 Oct. 1866 MARTHA JANE PURYEAR, who survived him. No issue. He was a Corporal in Troup Artillery, later called Carlton's Battery, C. S. A., which left Athens, Ga., 24 Apr. 1861. He participated in many of the severest battles in Virginia up to Appomattox, receiving wounds at Sharpsburg.

- iv. HARRIET MACON JONES, b. in Clarke County, Ga., 8 Mar. 1834; d. in Athens, Ga., 21 July 1859; buried in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens.
 - v. ROBERT ADAMS JONES, JR., b. in Greenville, Ga., 10 Feb. 1837; d. in same town, 24 May 1840.
 - vi. ROBERTA EVELINE MATILDA JONES, b. in Greenville, Ga., 25 Nov. 1840; d. in Clarke County, Ga., 26 Mar. 1844; buried in cemetery at Watkinsville, Ga.
46. DR. HENRY J. MACON-5 (27 Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born at Macon Manor, Warren County, N. C., about 1806. On 2 June 1831 he married ARABELLA ATHERTON ALSTON (b. 1803; d. 1864), daughter of Gideon Alston and his wife Frances Atherton. (See 35.) He moved to Warrenton, N. C., where for many years he was a practicing physician and is said by Mrs. Montgomery in her *Sketches of Old Warrenton* to have been "a most intelligent man." After the war, in which several of his sons took part, he returned to his plantation home.

Children of *Dr. Henry J. Macon* and his wife *Arabella Atherton Alston*:

- 68. i. GIDEON HUNT MACON, b. 1832.
- ii. JESSE MACON, d. C. S. A.
- iii. HAL MACON, C. S. A.; d. unm.
- iv. THOMAS HAWKINS MACON.
- 69. v. FRANCES E. MACON.
- vi. JENNIE FLORENCE MACON m. FRANCIS MARION JOHNSON of Littleton, N. C.; C. S. A.

Children:

- 1. *Hunt Johnson*, Span.-Amer. War.
- 2. *Minnie Johnson*.
- 3. *Atherton Johnson*.
- 4. *Arline Johnson*
- 5. *Bertie Johnson*.
- 6. *Nora Johnson*.
- 7. *Julian Marion Johnson*.

CHAPTER 5

SIXTH GENERATION

47. GEORGE WASHINGTON PARKE CUSTIS-6 (30 John Parke Custis-5; Martha Dandridge-4; Frances Jones-3; Martha Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in 1781 and died 10 Oct. 1857. He married in 1806 MARY LEE FITZHUGH (1788-1853), daughter of Col. William Fitzhugh of Chatham on the Rappahannock. His father having died the year of the son's birth, George Washington Parke Custis and Eleanor Parke Custis, the youngest of his three sisters, were adopted by their grandmother and step-grandfather, George Washington, and were reared at Mount Vernon. He built the mansion on his estate Arlington on the Potomac, which was appropriated by the Federal forces during the War Between the States and became the greatest of our national cemeteries.

Only child of *George Washington Parke Custis* and his wife *Mary Lee Fitzhugh*:

70. i. MARY ANN RANDOLPH CUSTIS, b. 1 Oct. 1808.

48. DR. WILLIAM HARTWELL MACON-6 (31 Miles Carey Macon-5; William Hartwell Macon-4; William Macon, Jr.-3; William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in 1819 and died in 1891. He married 21 Dec. 1848, NORA CRIENA BRAXTON, oldest daughter of Carter and Mary G. Braxton of Ingleside, Hanover County, Va. He inherited Mount Prospect, two and one half miles above White House, the latter having been built for Martha Dandridge Custis Washington by her first husband and subsequently owned by Mrs. Robert E. Lee.

Children of *Dr. William Hartwell Macon* and his wife *Nora Crien Braxton*:

- i. MARY SAYRE MACON, b. 7 May 1850; d. 1935; m. 27 Dec. 1881 NATHANIEL BURWELL JOHNSTON, grandson of Nathaniel Burwell of Roanoke County,

Va. She inherited a part of Mount Prospect estate including Macon's Island.

Children:

1. *Charles Johnston*, b. 25 Nov. 1882.
2. *J. Ambler Johnston*, b. 18 May 1885.
3. *Miles Carey Johnston*, b. 11 July 1888.

- ii. WILLIAM HARTWELL MACON, b. 25 Jan. 1852; m. 9 Dec. 1885 in Bruton Parish Church MRS. MARY GALT HARRISON WEBB, daughter of Col. Randolph Harrison. He inherited the mansion* and part of Mount Prospect estate, which were sold by his heirs.

Children:

1. *William Hartwell Macon*, b. 15 Sep. 1886.
2. *Randolph Harrison Macon*, b. 1 Dec. 1887.
3. *Nora Crien Macon*, b. 2 Jan. 1889.
4. *Helen Stanley Gordon Macon*, b. 1 Sep. 1891.

49. EDGAR BARBOUR MACON-6 (32. James Madison Macon-5; Thomas Macon-4; William Macon, Jr.-3; William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was married to VIRGINIA CASON of Princess Ann County, Va.

Children of *Edgar Barbour Macon* and his wife *Virginia Cason*:

- i. WILLIAM MADISON MACON.
- ii. JAMES BARBOUR MACON.

Children:

1. *Randolph Macon*.
2. *Conway Macon*—4 sons.
3. *Edgar Barbour Macon, Jr.*
4. *Barbour Knox Macon*.

*The mansion in 1937 was in a state of advanced decay. The tenant-farmer who occupied it said that in recent years the columns, front and back, the balcony, and much woodwork from the interior—the stairway, wainscoting, etc.—had been removed to re-condition another old home in King William.

5. *Virginia Macon* m. a *Mr. Woodhouse*—1 son,
3 daughters.

iii. NATHANIEL LEWIS MACON.

Children:

1. A son.

2. *Mary Macon* m. *Nathaniel Lovelace*.

iv. EDGAR VIRGINIUS MACON—1 son.

v. LUCETTA MACON m. a MR. CORNICK.

Children:

1. *John Macon Cornick*.

2. *Robert Cornick*.

3. *Henry Cornick*.

4. *Louis Carter Cornick*.

5. *Edgar Barbour Cornick*.

6. *Virginia Cason Cornick*.

vi. HARRY AUGUSTUS MACON.

Children:

1. *Madison Macon*.

2. *Ferratt Macon*.

3. *Carleton Macon*.

4. *Celeste Macon*.

vii. VIRGINIA MACON m. a MR. SHEPHERD—lives in
Colorado.

Children:

1. *John Shepherd*.

2. *Virginia Shepherd*.

71. viii. SALLIE CATLETT MADISON MACON, b. 23 Mar.
1855.

50. JOSEPH ALSTON-6 (34 Joseph John Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married LOUISA THOMAS.

Only child of *John Alston* and his wife *Louisa Thomas*:

72. i. SARAH JOSEPH ALSTON.

51. JOHN ALSTON-6 (35 Gideon Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 26 Feb. 1792 and died Oct. 1843. He married DOROTHY MIRIAM CROWELL of Halifax County, N. C.

Children of *John Alston* and his wife *Dorothy Miriam Crowell*:

- i. BENJAMIN ALSTON, killed in early manhood.

73. ii. ANNA MARIA ALSTON.

- iii. MIRIAM BRADFORD ALSTON m. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN of N. C.

Children:

1. *Daniel Allen*.

2. *Annie B. Allen* m. 1st *Si Lemay*; m. 2nd *Louis Goodloe*.

3. *Lucretia Allen* m. 1st *Robert Jones* (5 children); m. 2nd *Mark Perry Alston* (No issue).

4. *John Allen*—No issue.

5. *Charles Allen* m. *Annie Murray*.

6. *Thomas Allen* m. *Bettie Alston* (3 children).

7. *Maria Allen*.

8. *Paul Allen* m. *Mary M. Alston* (2 children).

9. *Linville Allen* m. *Dollie Alston*—No issue.

- iv. FRANCES ATHERTON ALSTON m. JAMES FAULCON.

74. v. JOHN CROWELL ALSTON.

75. vi. GIDEON ("BIG GID") ALSTON.

- vii. THOMAS C. M. ALSTON m. MARGARET T. MONT-

FORT, sister to the wife of his brother John Crowell Alston.

Children:

1. *Dollie Alston* m. *Linville Allen*—No issue.
2. *Eugene Alston* m. *Cora Lifsey* (4 children).
3. *James Alston* m. *Occie Doub*—No issue.
4. *Mary M. Alston* m. *Paul Allen* (2 children).
5. *Elizabeth Alston* m. *Thomas Allen* (3 children).
6. *Thomas Alston*, unkm.
7. *Gertrude Alston* m. *John Burges* (4 children).
8. *Josephine Alston*, unkm.
9. *Lula Alston*, unkm.
10. *Gideon Alston*, unkm.
11. *John Alston* m. *Mollie Tillery*.
12. *Daniel Alston*—No issue.
13. *Pattie Alston*, unkm.

52. GIDEON ALSTON, JR.-6 (35 Gideon Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 9 Oct. 1795 and died 21 Mar. 1828. He married 24 Sep. 1822 ELIZA ANN BRANCH, sister of Gov. John Branch of North Carolina.

Children of *Gideon Alston, Jr.*, and his wife *Eliza Ann Branch*:

76. i. HAVANA LENOIR ALSTON, b. 21 Aug. 1824.
- ii. GIDEON BRANCH ALSTON, b. 26 Apr. 1827; d. 4 Feb. 1894; unmarried.

53. CHARLES JULIAN POYDROAS ALSTON-6 (36 Willis Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 12 Mar. 1818. He married MARY JANET CLARK.

Children of *Charles Julian Poydroas Alston* and his wife *Mary Janet Clark*:

- i. DR. WILLIS ALSTON, a physician of Littleton, N. C.,
m. LUCILE SKINNER, dau. of Dr. Charles Skinner
and his wife Susan Little.

Children:

1. *Howard Alston*, attorney, Weldon, N. C.
2. *Charles Skinner Alston*, Wilmington, N. C.
3. *Margaret Janet Alston*.
4. *Willis Alston, Jr.*
5. *Annie May Alston*.
6. *Lucile Douglas Alston*, d. y.

- ii. SAMUEL CLARK ALSTON.

- iii. CHARLES URQUHART ALSTON.

- iv. LEONIDAS ALSTON, b. 1861; m. 1882 ALINE WIG-
gins, dau. of William H. Wiggins and his wife Bet-
tie Burton.

Children:

1. *John Patterson Alston*, b. 1884.
2. *Jessie Gordon Alston*, b. 1886.
3. *William Wiggins Alston*, b. 1888.
4. *Edgar Leonidas Alston*, b. 1890.
5. *Mary Elizabeth Alston*, b. 1892.
6. *Roberta Harris Alston*, b. 1895.
7. *Harriet Lucy Alston*, b. 1898.

- v. EDGAR ALSTON, d. y.

54. NANCY MACON-2 (39 Gideon Macon of *Randolph County*,
N. C.-1) was born 30 Mar. 1800 in *Randolph County*,
N. C., and died 16 Mar. 1853 in *Franklinville, N. C.* She
married 3 July 1817 the REV. JOHN HENDRICKS (b. 24
Dec. 1796; d. 14 Oct. 1870).

Children of *Nancy Macon* and her husband *John Hen-*
dricks:

- i. POLLY HENDRICKS, b. 20 July 1818; d. 12 Aug. 1897; m. 27 May 1843 DAVID P. REESE.
- ii. ELIZABETH HENDRICKS, b. 12 Mar. 1821; d. 23 Nov. 1902; m. 13 May 1845 DAVID KIVETT.
- 77. iii. THOMAS ALSTON HENDRICKS, b. 13 April 1823.
- iv. MARTHA ELLEN HENDRICKS, b. 31 Oct. 1825; d. 25 June 1902; m. 16 Dec. 1852 WILLIAM L. NICHOLSON.
- v. WILLIAM SPINKS HENDRICKS, M.D., b. 31 Mar. 1828; d. 29 April 1921.
- vi. SARAH EMMELINE HENDRICKS, b. 19 Aug. 1830 in Randolph County, N. C.; d. 17 Mar. 1900 in Shawnee, Kan.; m. 12 Dec. 1854 in Randolph County MICHAEL DANIEL SMITH (1830-1893).

Children:

1. *James Monroe Smith*, b. N. C. 29 Sept. 1855; d. Linn County, Mo., 30 Nov. 1938; m. 1885 *Ellie Howe* (1863-1954). Only child d. in infancy.
2. *John Hendricks Smith*, b. 1857 and d. in 1858 in Wayne County, Iowa.
3. *Emma (Emerett in family Bible) Smith*, b. 18 Dec. 1858 in Wayne County, Iowa; d. 23 Apr. 1923 in Tulsa, Okla.; m. 22 Sep. 1890 in Meadville, Mo., *Augustus Ewing Burris* (1852-1924). Three children — *James Paul Burris* (b. 1892), m. *Myrtle Ann Pierce*; *Lulu Burris* (b. 1896), m. *John Paul Gilbreath*; and *Ruth Emma Burris* (1897-1930), m. *Ray J. Starke*.
4. *William Michael Smith*, b. Meadville, Mo., 1 Feb. 1862; d. Albany, N. Y., 5 Sep. 1955; m. 23 Nov. 1892 *Eva Clay Dinwiddie* (1872-1936). One daughter — *Amrah Dinwiddie*

Smith (b. 1893), m. 1920 *Alpheus Edward Shaw* (b. 1893) and has two sons.

5. *Sarah Lulu Smith*, b. near Meadville, Mo., 22 June 1864; d. Oklahoma City, Okla., 15 Apr. 1932; m. 1 June 1886 *George Pierce Turner* (1858-1932). Three children — *Emma Turner* (b. 1887); *Flora Turner* (b. 1889) m. *John Edgar Zenor*; and *John Hendricks Turner*, b. 1892; d. 1895.

6. *George Alexander Smith*, b. near Meadville, Mo., 10 July 1868; m. in Denver, Col., 27 Dec. 1906 *Mrs. Martha Lucinda Rhodes* (nee *Riggs*—widow of Herbert L. Rhodes); lives in Washington, D. C. One daughter—*Esther Cordelia Smith* (b. 1907) m. 1st *John Whitman Cowan, Jr.* (d. 1934); m. 2nd *John Warren Bond* (div. 1942).

7. *Elmer Seriah Smith*, b. near Meadville, Mo., 8 Nov. 1870; m. 5 Dec. 1905 *Mabel Clare Cowgill* (1873-1933). Two sons—*Marshall Lynn Smith* (1908-1953), m. *Vera May Robertson*; and *Wilder Daniel Smith* (1910-1915).

vii. PRISCILLA JANE HENDRICKS, b. 19 Jan. 1833; d. 10 Jan. 1843.

viii. ELI A. HENDRICKS, b. 10 Dec. 1835; d. 10 June 1901.

ix. CYNTHIA L. HENDRICKS, b. 8 Feb. 1839; d. 12 Dec. 1912; m. 1 Jan. 1861 J. B. HETHCOX.

x. MARGARET C. HENDRICKS, b. 2 Oct. 1842; d. 28 June 1898; m. 14 May 1872 GEORGE W. SNIDER.

55. GEORGE WASHINGTON MACON-6 (40 Nathaniel Macon-5; Harrison Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Franklin County, N. C., June 1805, and died Feb. 1880. He married first, 6 Feb. 1827, ELEANOR M. GREEN (b. 1811; d. 1844).

His second marriage 19 Jan. 1847 was to ELIZABETH ANN YOUNG.

Children of *George Washington Macon* and his first wife *Eleanor M. Green*:

- i. GEORGE MACON.
- ii. ANN MACON m. a MR. TURNER.
- iii. SIMON MACON.
- iv. NATHANIEL H. MACON m. 29 Oct. 1850 LUCY ANN THOMAS, sister of the wife of his uncle, Sebastian Macon (See 56).

Children:

1. *David Macon*.
 2. *Grace Macon*.
 3. *Preston Macon*.
 4. *Ella Macon*.
 5. *Lura Macon*.
 6. *Nathaniel Macon*.
- v. SARAH McLEMORE MACON, b. Oct. 1831; d. July 1878; m. 12 Jan. 1855 the REV. JOHN LAFAYETTE MICHAUX, D.D.

Children (perhaps others) :

1. *Lucy Michaux* m. 1st a *Mr. Moss*; m. 2nd the *Rev. Thomas Maxwell McConnell*.
 2. *Annie Glenn Michaux*, m. *Thomas Henley Crocker*.
- vi. PRISCILLA MACON.

Children of *George Washington Macon* and his second wife *Elizabeth Ann Young*:

- vii. ELLA MACON.
- viii. SAMUEL MACON.

- ix. WILLIAM JEFFERSON MACON m. SUE JORDAN WILSON.

Children:

1. *George Wilson Macon* m. *Pattie Alston*.
2. *Susie Lee Macon* m. *William Lee Beasley*, Louisburg, N. C.
3. *Annie Laurie Macon*.
4. *Alexander Wilson Macon* (twin).
5. *William Glenn Macon* (twin), killed in World War I.
6. *Mary Elizabeth Macon* m. *George Blount Edgerton*.
7. *Sallie Louise Macon* m. *Durward Thomas Dickie*.

56. SEBASTIAN MACON-6 (40 Nathaniel Macon-5; Harrison Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Franklin County, N. C., 2 Oct. 1827 and died at his home, Ingleside, in that county, 30 July 1882. He was married 1 Feb. 1853 to SALLIE THOMAS (1835-1888), daughter of David Thomas and his wife Drusilla Gill.

Children of *Sebastian Macon* and his wife *Sallie Thomas*:

- i. CHARLES MACON m. 1st VIRGINIA COOK; m. 2nd PATTIE JONES.
 - ii. DRUSILLA MACON m. NAT DEBNAM.
 - iii. HENRY MACON m. LIZZIE JONES
78. iv. EVELYN INDIA MACON b. 17 Mar. 1867.
- v. LIZZIE MACON m. NAT FOSTER, Virginia.
 - vi. LUCY MACON, unm.
 - vii. LAURA MACON, unm.
 - viii. OLLIE MACON, unm.
 - ix. SALLIE MACON m. GEORGE MANNING.

57. CAPT. JOHN MACON-6 (41 Henry Harrison Macon-5; John Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Tennessee in 1829 and died there in 1886. In 1855 he married MARTHA ANN RAMSEY (1838-1906). He was a Captain in the Confederate Army and was with Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston when he was wounded at Shiloh.

Children of *Capt. John Macon* and his wife *Martha Ann Ramsey*:

- i. EUGENE LAMALMON MACON, b. 1857; m. 1st MAGGIE DRAKE of Warren County, Tenn.; m. 2nd ANNIE WHARTON of Cannon County, Tenn.
- ii. ELIZA LOU MACON, b. 1859; m. WILLIAM EDGE-COMB of Nashville, Tenn.
- iii. ELIZABETH LAUNA MACON, b. 1861; m. CHARLES EDDINS of Nashville, Tenn.
- iv. EMORY JOHN MACON, b. 1863; d. 1908; unm.
- v. SAMUEL RAMEY MACON, b. 1865; d. 1905; unm.
- vi. SALLIE CAROLINE MACON, b. 1867; d. 1907; m. HARRY NICHOLS of Nashville, Tenn.
- vii. MARTHA ANN MACON, b. 1868; m. 1st 1884 W. P. WALLING; m. 2nd 1898 DR. W. E. YOREE. Lived at Readyville, Tenn.
- viii. DAVID HARRISON MACON, b. 1870; m. 1899 MATILDA RICHARDSON.
- ix. GEORGE MANASSEH MACON, b. 1872; d. 1874.
- x. ROBERT GIDEON MACON, b. 1874; m. NANCY WAYNE. Lived at Bentonville, Ark.
- xi. MARY MARGARET PEARL MACON, b. 1876; m. 1st BURFORD HOLDEN; m. 2nd LE VERT HARRISON.

58. NATHANIEL MACON MARTIN-6 (42 Betsy Kemp Macon-5; Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Ma-

con-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born Feb. 1808. He married SUSAN GILMORE.

Children of *Nathaniel Macon Martin* and his wife *Susan Gilmore*:

- i. WALTER KAVAN MARTIN.
- ii. MACON MARTIN m. a MISS RAGLAND.
- iii. LAURA MARTIN (d. 1880) m. PETER MITCHEL (d. 1911).

Child:

1. *Laura Macon Martin Mitchel*.

- iv. BETTIE MARTIN m. DICK HENDERSON.
- v. HAMILTON MARTIN.
- vi. SUE MARTIN m. COL. MOURING.
- vii. ROSA MARTIN m. a MR. JONES

Children:

1. *Elbert Martin Jones*.
2. *Robert Gilmore Jones*.

59. WILLIAM KEMP MARTIN-6 (42 Betsy Kemp Macon-5; Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 9 Nov. 1809. He married first SARAH YEARGEN; and second LUCY JONES.

Children of *William Kemp Martin* and his first wife *Sarah Yeargen*:

- i. VERITAS MARTIN m. SIMON SANDERS.

Child:

1. *Simon Sanders, Jr.* m. *Maud Harton*. Four children.

- ii. SARAH YEARGEN MARTIN.
- iii. FLORENCE MACON MARTIN.
- iv. ROBERT MARTIN.

v. THOMAS ALSTON MARTIN.

Children of *William Kemp Martin* and his second wife
Lucy Jones:

vi. EDWARD MARTIN.

vii. WILLIAM KEMP MARTIN, JR., m. JENNIE HARRIS.

Children:

1. *Roy Martin.*
2. *Boyd Martin.*
3. *Kenneth Martin.*
4. *Nellie Martin.*
5. *Herbert Martin.*
6. *Norma Martin.*

viii. BEN GEORGE MARTIN.

ix. CHARLES HENRY MARTIN.

x. WALTER MARTIN.

xi. IDA MARTIN.

60. HANNAH PLUMMER MARTIN-6 (42 Betsy Kemp Macon-5; Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 14 Feb. 1813. She married WILLIAM P. WILLIAMS.

Child of *Hannah Plummer Martin* and her husband
William P. Williams:

i. HANNAH WILLIAMS m. W. I. BARHAM.

Children:

1. *Louisa Barham.*
2. *William Kerr Barham.*
3. *Hannah Barham m. William J. Davis; Seven children.*

61. SUSANNAH LYNE MARTIN-6 (42 Betsy Kemp Macon-5;

Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 13 Oct. 1814. She married first COL. JOSEPH JOHN MACKLIN; and second NICHOLAS JOHN BARHAM.

Children of *Susannah Lyne Martin* and her first husband, *Col. Joseph John Macklin*:

- i. ALFRED LITTLETON MACKLIN.
- ii. BETSY MACON MACKLIN.
- iii. JOSEPH JOHN MACKLIN, JR., m. 1st a MISS LUNDY.

Children:

1. *Virginia Macklin.*
2. *Richard Macklin.*
3. *Rae Macklin.*

JOSEPH JOHN MACKLIN, JR., m. 2nd MARY WILLIAMS. No issue.

Children of *Susannah Lyne Martin* and her second husband, *Nicholas John Barham*:

- iv. ROBERT MARTIN BARHAM m. SIDDIE HARTSFIELD.

Child:

1. *Aaron Barham.*

- v. ANNAH BARHAM.

- vi. LOU BARHAM m. JACOB A. HARTSFIELD.

Children:

1. *Alva Hartsfield* m. *Laura Davis.*
2. *Sue Hartsfield* m. a *Mr. Harris.*

62. SEIGNORA MACON MARTIN-6 (42 Betsy Kemp Macon-5; Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 30 Oct. 1823 and died 18 Dec. 1907. She married 10 June 1841 GEN. DANIEL SANFORD CRENSHAW of the Confederate Army (d. 1865).

Children of *Seignora Macon Martin* and her husband
Gen. Daniel Sanford Crenshaw:

79. i. MADELINE MARTIN CRENSHAW.
ii. ELIZA WHITE CRENSHAW m. W. DAVID MOORE.

Children:

1. *Walenah Macon Moore*, b. Wilson County, N. C.; d. Raleigh, N. C., 16 Oct. 1927. She was responsible for preservation of many family records.
2. *Oraleine Croom Moore*, d. 1900, Florida.
3. *Clarence Dutille Moore* m. *Evelyn Daniel Drysdale*.
4. *Lenora Glovenia Moore*, d. in.

- iii. MEDORA BRODIE CRENSHAW m. DR. JOHN EVANS DOUTHIT; moved to Texas.

Children:

1. *John E. Douthit, Jr.*, m. *Lucy Deable*; 4 children.
2. *Leland Douthit* m. *Elizabeth Mallard*; 2 children.
3. *Benton L. Douthit* m. *Georgia Walton*; 2 children.
4. *Clifford Douthit* m. *Sue Spencer*.
5. *Emory Douthit*.

- iv. SANFORD C. CRENSHAW m. ELLEN JAPERSON. Lived in South Carolina.

Children:

1. *Vernon Crenshaw* d. in.
2. *Guy Iva Crenshaw* m. *Charlotte Carnie*.
3. *Maggie Macon Crenshaw*.
4. *Robert Alsey Crenshaw*.
5. *Walenah Crenshaw* m. *Clayton Hendricks*. 4 children.
6. *Clifford Crittendon Crenshaw*.

v. DANIEL GRAHAM CRENSHAW m. MARGARET WILLI-
FORD of Wilson County, N. C.

Children:

1. *Madaline Belladora Crenshaw* d. in.
2. *Signora Crenshaw* m. 1st a *Mr. Kelly*—1 ch.;
m. 2nd *Edward Herndon McNeill*—1 ch.
3. *Bessie McCay Crenshaw* m. 1st *James Jones*—
no issue; m. 2nd *Douglas Smith*—4 ch.
4. *Lide Crenshaw* m. 1st a *Mr. McDonald*—no is-
sue; m. 2nd *Edward Herndon McNeill*—2 ch.
5. *Rosa Macon Crenshaw* m. *Albert Hough*—4 ch.
6. *Signora Alice Crenshaw* d. in.
7. *Alsey Macon Crenshaw* d. in.
8. *William Robert Dargan Crenshaw* d. early man-
hood.

63. ROBERT ALSTON MARTIN-6 (42 Betsy Kemp Macon-5; Na-
thaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2;
Gideon Macon-1) was born 8 June 1826. He married
ANNE MCILWAINE and lived in Virginia.

Children of *Robert Alston Martin* and his wife *Anne*
McIlwaine:

- i. MARTHA DUNN MARTIN.
- ii. NATHANIEL MACON MARTIN.
- iii. DR. ROBERT ALSTON MARTIN.
- iv. BETTY MARTIN m. JAMES KERR.
- v. WILLIAM MARROW MARTIN m. JOSIE LINDLEY.
- vi. NANNIE MARTIN m. JOSEPH COOPER.

Children:

1. *Nannie Cooper*.
2. *Howell Cooper*.
3. *Robert Martin Cooper*.

vii. ARCHIBALD GRAHAM MARTIN m. KATE ROUTH.

Children:

1. *Nannie Martin.*
2. *Belle Martin.*
3. *Mary Martin.*
4. *Archibald Graham Martin, Jr.*
5. *James Martin.*

64. BUCKNER EATON-6 (43 Seignora Donald Macon-5; Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married ANNA REBECCA KEARNEY.

Children of *Buckner Eaton* and *Anna Rebecca Kearney*:

- i. THOMAS MAYFIELD EATON—unmarried.
- ii. BETTIE MACON EATON m. CAPT. JOHN R. TURNBULL of the Confederate Army.

Children:

1. *Charles Eaton Turnbull.*
2. *Bettie Macon Turnbull.*
3. *William Madalin Turnbull.*
4. *Irene Turnbull.*

65. DR. EDWIN HUNT MACON-6 (44 Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 28 Feb. 1803 in Warren County, N. C. At an early age he moved with his parents to Greene County, Georgia, where he lived the remainder of his life. Both father and mother having died before he was seven years of age, he was reared and educated by guardians, among whom were Robert West Alston, Francis Boykin, William Green Macon, John Houghton, and finally his father-in-law, Thomas Wingfield Grimes.

He had superior educational advantages for that period. For several years he attended Mt. Zion School near

Sparta under the direction of a celebrated headmaster, Dr. Beman; there he was prepared for Franklin College, University of Georgia in Athens, from which he transferred to Medical College.

On 1 Nov. 1821 he was married by the Rev. Lovick Pierce to LILIAS AMANDA GRIMES (b. 6 May 1804; d. 2 Aug. 1861), daughter of Thomas Wingfield Grimes and his wife Charity Nickelson of Greensboro, Ga. (See *William Grimes-3*), and a woman of superior qualities of mind and character.

The estates of his parents appear to have been handled wisely by his guardians; so when Edwin Hunt Macon came into his inheritance, he was for that time a man of affluence. Besides the plantation and Negroes, he owned eight choice lots in the town of Greensboro, bonds, and money. Before many years, however, there arose grave financial difficulties, caused, it is said, by his having to forfeit a large bond for a friend.

He then bought a tract of land in and adjoining the little town of Penfield where the Baptists of Georgia had founded a school which shortly developed into Mercer University, and where there was also a Female Academy. Here he practiced his profession, going from time to time to medical centers for further study. In 1833 he spent several months in Philadelphia attending lectures and studying dentistry, a knowledge of which was then requisite for medical doctors.

In the meantime, although he had been reared an Episcopalian and his wife had been a member of the Methodist Church, in which their first five children had been baptized in infancy, they became communicants of the Baptist Church; and were thereafter zealous in the religious life of the little college town. That he was actively interested in the college also is indicated by the fact that he was the organizer and first president of the Phi Delta Literary Society, which continues to this day. He was elected to

the first Board of Trustees of Mercer University, remaining in that office as long as he lived.

His death occurred in Penfield 5 Feb. 1841. He was buried in the village cemetery where his wife and three of his children were later interred.

On 13 March 1883, long after the death of both Dr. Edwin Hunt Macon and his wife Lilius Amanda Grimes, the following article appeared in *The Christian Index*. It was written by the editor, Lincoln Lionel Veazey, who had attended Mercer University during the residence of the Macon family in Penfield.

EARLY DWELLERS AROUND MERCER

Of those who were attracted to make homes in the little village that began to spring up around the young Institute, one of the earliest, and one of the most useful, was Dr. Edwin Hunt Macon. He moved thither from Greensboro, where he had married and had been living for a number of years. His wife, Miss Lilius Grimes, was one of a very large family, noted in the several parts of the State in which they have lived, for their wealth, intelligence and public spirit. The first years of their married lives had been passed in easy, almost affluent circumstances. But a great financial reverse—brought on, as we have been told, by his too confiding friendship—had driven him to rely upon his profession as a means of supporting his large family. Moving to the new village, he selected one of the prettiest lots and erected thereon a plain, though commodious house, planned with special reference to the accommodation of boarders. This they generally filled from bottom to top; for besides the fact that there were hardly rooms enough in the village to accommodate all the students, Dr. Macon and his wife were people with whom it was very pleasant to board. He interested himself actively in all that concerned the welfare of the Institute. He had sometime before this become a Baptist, and had been encouraged to exercise his gift of speech in public, though he never, we believe, became a regular minister. His piety and culture, however, exerted a highly favorable influence upon the young men. When it was proposed to disband the old Franklin Society and organize two in its stead, he was selected as one of

the umpires, and he may therefore, be considered the very first member of the Phi Delta Society. Not for many years, however, was he permitted to labor in this field where he rendered himself so largely useful. While still a young man, his health gave way, and after a lingering illness of months he died, leaving a widow and five sons and five daughters, most of them quite young. It was a heavy task thrown upon the frail, delicate woman—a task for which she seemed ill-prepared by her early experience. But Providence brought her in this hour of need, warm-hearted and liberal-handed friends. By their aid, she was enabled to rear and educate all her children. Her daughters became highly accomplished ladies, such as would have adorned any society. By their polished and agreeable manners they contributed largely to elevate the community morally and intellectually. Nor was their influence confined to the village of their mother's home. From time to time, one and another of them went forth to teach elsewhere, and they always commanded respect and admiration. Association with these refined, cultivated and intellectual young ladies was a source of great improvement to the students. Hundreds of them carry in their memories pleasant recollections of the evenings spent in their little parlor. The two younger, before their early deaths, were happily married and became fond mothers. Other two dropped quietly out of life while still young, though they had won the love of a large circle of friends. The elder and most gifted of them was the last survivor, dying but a year or two since, having blessed the lives of two men in the capacity of wife.

Each of the five sons was a student of Mercer; but only the two younger are numbered among her Alumni. They were young men of fine promise, and would doubtless, had their lives been spared, have achieved distinction. The second son had long since passed over the river. Of the family of ten who lived to be grown, two only survive—Dr. Thomas Grimes Macon of Clarke County, and Edgar Nathaniel Macon, of Putnam County.

The mother, after living to see her youngest daughter married and having, in the flattering prospects of all her surviving children, the assurance that she had done well her part, died in the early days of the war at the home of her sister in Macon. She was a woman of peculiar loveliness of character. It was her lot to be

subjected to trials more severe than ordinarily fall to people. From this ordeal of sorrow she came forth with a calm, meek patience, such as the Christian ever should, but rarely does exhibit. Among the early dwellers around Mercer, she deserves honorable commemoration, as one who by her culture, by her piety, by the warm love of her heart, and by the labor of her hands, strove to do what she might in the building up of the Institution.

L. L. V.

Children of *Dr. Edwin Hunt Macon* and his wife,
Lilias Amanda Grimes:

- i. EVALINA IWANONA MACON, b. 15 Aug. 1822, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 15 May 1881, Macon, Ga. She m. 1st 20 Jan. 1856 ANSEL MILTON ALBRITTON who d. 20 Nov. of same year; m. 2nd ca. 1870 JUDGE THOMAS GLOVER of Twiggs County, whom she survived. Oldest of a family of ten children, and a woman of unusual intelligence, personal magnetism, and energy, she was the chief stay of her mother and of her brothers and sisters after her father's early death. Later she became the adored "Aunt Lina" of her nieces and nephews, several of whom had been left motherless. Some of her charming letters to these children still exist, silent witnesses of her unfailing affection for them. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Ga., beside her first husband.
80. ii. THOMAS GRIMES MACON, b. 16 Nov. 1824.
- iii. AMANDA ADELINE ALSTON MACON, b. 21 Feb. 1827, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 20 Apr. 1857, Penfield, Ga.
- iv. MARTHA HILL MACON, b. 23 Dec. 1828, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 3 Aug. 1854, Penfield, Ga.
- v. EDWIN HUNT MACON, JR., b. 26 Oct. 1830, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 16 May 1857, Penfield, Ga. From childhood a victim of inflammatory rheumatism, he

was unable to complete his college work. A newspaper account of his death describes him as "a young man of noble and generous impulses; candid and sincere in his intercourse with mankind, incapable of deceit, blessed with a vigorous intellect, and greatly beloved."

81. vi. EDGAR NATHANIEL MACON, b. 8 Nov. 1831.

vii. GEORGE EARLY MACON, b. 13 May 1834, Penfield, Ga.; d. 21 June 1871, Clayton, Ala. He m. 1868 JANE MCNEILL, daughter of Dr. John C. McNeill of Clayton. After receiving A.B. and M.A. degrees from Mercer University, he taught school for several years before entering the University of Georgia, where he studied law under the Hon. Joseph Henry Lumpkin and the Hon. William Hope Hull, receiving his B.L. degree in 1861. He then began the practice of law in Clayton, Ala., which continued until his death, with a long interruption for service in the Confederate Army. He joined as a private in the Barbour Grays under Capt. Blackford, but was soon promoted to the rank of Lieutenant; later to that of Captain. His health failing after two years of service in the Army of Virginia, he was sent home on recruiting duty. Subsequently he was detailed as Quartermaster of the 39th Alabama Regiment, where he remained until the end of the war. After his death his wife and children left Alabama, joining relatives in Texas.

Children:

1. *Effie Macon.*

2. *George Early Macon, Jr.*

82. viii. CHARITY ANN (ANNA) ELIZA MACON, b. 27 Dec. 1835.

83. ix. JUNIUS MONTGOMERY MACON, b. 1 Apr. 1839.

x. EMMA HOLT MACON, b. (posthumous) 6 May 1841,

Penfield, Ga.; d. 7 Oct. 1863, Clyattville, Ga. She m. 27 Jan. 1858 JARED ALEXANDER DENNARD (1837-1867), A.B. Mercer University, Captain of Artillery in Confederate Army.

Children:

1. *Edwin Macon Dennard*, b. 27 Feb. 1857; d. 6 July 1861.
2. *Hugh Dennard*, b. 22 June 1861; was last heard of in Mar. 1881, after which he mysteriously disappeared while on a trip to Florida.
3. Unnamed infant, b. and d. 16 Sep. 1863.

66. MARY ANN HUNT JONES-6 (45 Harriet Hartwell Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Clarke, now Oconee County, Ga., 20 July 1826, and died in Louisville, Ky., 15 June 1901. On 18 Nov. 1845, she married in Clarke County CAPT. MICHAEL JAMES CLANCY, who was born in Charleston, S. C., 24 Feb. 1826, and died in Macon, Ga., 3 Feb. 1897. Most of their married life was spent in Athens and in Macon, Ga.

Children of *Mary Ann Hunt Jones* and her husband *Capt. Michael James Clancy*:

- i. HARRIET ROBERTA CLANCY, b. Clarke (now Oconee) County, Ga., 13 Oct. 1846; d. Louisville, Ky., 14 Dec. 1904. She m. 10 Dec. 1868 HUGH HENRY.

Children:

1. *Frank Thompson Henry*, b. 25 Aug. 1869.
2. *Percy Clancy Henry*, b. 20 Dec. 1871; m. 1898 *Mary Nippert* of Paris, Ky. Two sons—*Percy Clancy Henry, Jr.*, and *Philip Nippert Henry*.
3. *Hugh Turney Henry*, b. 9 Aug. 1875; d. 9 Apr. 1897.

- ii. EMMA RIVERS CLANCY, b. Clarke (now Oconee) County, Ga., 9 Oct. 1848; d. near Sparta, Ga., ca.

1918. She m. 17 Feb. 1869 SIMEON DAVID ROGERS
of Hancock County, Ga.

Children:

1. *Anna Roberta Rogers*, b. Hancock County, Ga.,
19 Dec. 1869; d. while a student of Wesleyan
College, 25 Dec. 1886.
2. *Mamie Emma Rogers*, b. & d. 1872.

84. iii. WILLIAM PERCIVAL CLANCY, b. 24 Sep. 1851.

iv. MARY MACON CLANCY, b. 4 Dec. 1853; d. 4 Feb.
1936. She m. 5 Dec. 1877 ASA SHERMAN BATES.
No issue. Both are interred in Rose Hill Cemetery,
Macon, Ga.

v. JAMES MELVIN CLANCY, b. 28 July 1856; d. 24 Feb.
1883. Unm.

85. vi. ROBERT DUFFUS CLANCY, b. 27 Apr. 1859.

vii. JANIE CARLISLE CLANCY, b. 7 June 1863; d. 8 Mar.
1865. Buried Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Ga.

viii. THEODORE JOHNSON CLANCY, b. 11 Nov. 1867; d.
Louisville, Ky., 22 Jan. 1941. He m. 14 Nov. 1901
ALICE MCELROY YOUNG, who survived him.

Children:

1. *Marian Young Clancy*, b. 27 June 1905; m. 1
Aug. 1936 *George McClellan Staples*. One
child: *Alice Clancy Staples*, b. 3 Feb. 1940.

2. *Theodore Johnson Clancy, Jr.*, b. Louisville, Ky.,
20 Apr. 1910; m. 28 Apr. 1934 *Launa Da-
viess*. One child: *Theodore Johnson Clancy
III*, b. 25 Feb. 1935.

67. ALETHEA JANE JONES-6 (45 Harriet Hartwell Macon-5;
Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John
Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Clarke (now
Oconee) County, Ga., 6 Feb. 1929, and died in Puryear's
District, Clarke County, Ga., 5 June 1865. She married

4 Jan. 1849 DR. THOMAS GRIMES MACON, son of Dr. Edwin Hunt Macon and his wife Liliias Amanda Grimes. Her early married life was spent in Wild Cat District, Clarke County, Ga.; later her home was in Watkinsville, next door to the present Methodist Church; her last home was on a plantation near Athens, Ga., which she inherited and which is still known as the Macon Place. She is buried in the William Jones lot in Watkinsville Cemetery.

For children of *Alethea Jane Jones* and her husband *Dr. Thomas Grimes Macon*, see 80.

68. DR. GIDEON HUNT MACON-6 (46 Henry J. Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Warren County, N. C., in 1832 and died in 1877. On 2 June 1857 he married LOU JENKINS (1836-1900), daughter of Philemon Jenkins. He graduated in 1854 from the Medical School, University of Pennsylvania.

Children of *Dr. Gideon Hunt Macon* and his wife *Lou Jenkins*:

- i. DR. PHILEMON JENKINS MACON, Grad. of Baltimore Medical College; m. GEORGIA TARWATER.

Children:

1. *Dr. Gideon Hunt Macon.*
2. *Joe Tarwater Macon.*

- ii. HENRY (HAL) THOMAS MACON m. KATE THOMAS, dau. of Dr. C. A. Thomas.

Children:

1. *Willie Grey Macon.*
2. *Alexander Macon.*
3. *Hunt Shelton Macon.*
4. *Philena Macon.*

- iii. JESSE ALSTON MACON d. unm.

- iv. GIDEON HUNT MACON, b. 1866; d. 1899 unm.

v. MATTIE BELL MACON m. OLIVER SHELL, JR.

Children:

1. *Lula Macon Shell.*
2. *Mary Olive Shell.*
3. *Sarah Elizabeth Shell.*
4. *Fanny Parker Shell.*

vi. LULA JENKINS MACON m. FRANK ALLEN.

Children:

1. *Lucile Allen.*
2. *Phil Macon Allen.*

vii. DR. FRANCIS ATHERTON MACON, dentist in Henderson, N. C., m. CARRIE LITCHFORD.

Children:

1. *Francis Atherton Macon, Jr.*
2. *Nathaniel Macon.*

viii. LIZZIE HOLMAN MACON m. JOHN TARWATER.

ix. SARAH JENKINS MACON.

69. FRANCES E. MACON-6 (46 Henry J. Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married 14 Oct. 1855 LITTLETON UPSHUR and moved to Mississippi.

Children of *Frances E. Macon* and her husband *Littleton Upshur*:

i. THOMAS UPSHUR m. _____.

Children:

1. *Lula Upshur.*
2. *Littleton Upshur.*

ii. HENRY MACON UPSHUR. No issue.

iii. LITTLETON UPSHUR, JR. No issue.

iv. NELLIE UPSHUR m. ROBERT PORTWOOD.

v. MAMIE UPSHUR m. N. D. JOHNSON.

CHAPTER 6

SEVENTH GENERATION

70. MARY ANN RANDOLPH CUSTIS-7 (47 George Washington Parke Custis-6; John Parke Custis-5; Martha Dandridge-4; Frances Jones-3; Martha Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 1 Oct. 1808 and died in 1873. On 30 June 1831 she married GEN. ROBERT EDWARD LEE (b. 19 Jan. 1807; d. 12 Oct. 1870), son of Gen. "Light-Horse Harry" Lee and his second wife Ann Hill Carter. She inherited Arlington on the Potomac and White House on the Pamunkey, both of which were lost to her in the War Between the States.

Children of *Mary Ann Randolph Custis* and her husband *Gen. Robert Edward Lee*:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTIS LEE, b. 1832; d. 1913.
A graduate of West Point Military Academy, he fought throughout the War Between the States, attaining rank of Maj. Gen. For a time he was Professor of Civil Engineering in Virginia Military Institute; later he became President of Washington and Lee University.
- ii. MARY CUSTIS LEE, b. 1835; d. 1918.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH ("ROONEY") LEE, b. 1837; d. 1891. A graduate of Harvard University; Maj. Gen. in Army of Confederacy; member of Congress. He m. 1st 1859 CHARLOTTE WICKHAM of Shirley (d. 1863); m. 2nd 1867 MARY TABB BOLLING (1846-1924).
- iv. ANNE CARTER LEE, b. 18 June 1839; d. 20 Oct. 1862 at White Sulphur Springs, N. C. She was buried in the Joseph Speed Jones cemetery near Warrenton. In 1866 the women of Warren County erected a monument over her grave.
- v. ELEANOR AGNES LEE, b. 1841; d. 1873.

vi. ROBERT EDWARD LEE, JR., b. 1843; d. 1914. Capt. in Army of the Confederacy; m. JULIET CARTER (1860-1915).

vii. MILDRED CHILDE LEE, b. 1845; d. 1905.

71. SALLIE CATLETT MADISON MACON-7 (49 Edward Barbour Macon-6; James Madison Macon-5; Thomas Macon-4; William Macon, Jr.-3; William Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 23 Mar. 1855. She married JOHN COCKE MAUPIN of Portsmouth, Va.

Children of *Sallie Catlett Madison Macon* and her husband *John Cocke Maupin*:

- i. MARY MAUPIN m. GEORGE PILLMORE.
- ii. AUGUSTA MACON MAUPIN m. JOHN RIDGELY PORTER.

Children:

1. *Augusta Maupin Porter*, grad. William and Mary College.
2. *Sallie Macon Porter*, grad. William and Mary College.
3. *John Ridgely Porter, Jr.*, grad. University of Virginia.

72. SARAH JOSEPH ALSTON-7 (50 Joseph Alston-6; Joseph John Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, a descendant of William Claiborne, Secretary-of-State in Virginia under Charles I.

Children of *Sarah Joseph Alston* and her husband *John Herbert Claiborne*:

- i. MARY LOUISA CLAIBORNE m. HERBERT HARRY PAGE of Edenton, N. C.

Children:

1. *Herbert Claiborne Page*.

2. *Byrd Alston Page.*
3. *Weldon Bathurst Page.*
4. *Matthew. Page.*
5. *Randolph Rosewell Page.*

- ii. ANNA AUGUSTA CLAIBORNE m. DR. PHILLIP HOWELL LIGHTFOOT of Port Royal, Va.

Children:

1. *Herbert Claiborne Lightfoot.*
2. *Phillip Howell Lightfoot, Jr.*

- iii. SARAH JOSEPH CLAIBORNE m. WILLIAM B. MCILWAIN, member of Virginia Senate.

Children:

1. *Joseph Claiborne McIlwain.*
2. *William B. McIlwain, Jr.*
3. *Lucy Atkinson McIlwain.*
4. *Anna Augusta McIlwain.*

- iv. ELIZABETH WELDON CLAIBORNE m. BERNARD WANN of Virginia.

Children:

1. *Elizabeth Weldon Claiborne Wann.*
2. *Catherine Bernard Wann.*
3. *Bernard. Wann, Jr.*

- v. DR. JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, JR. of New York, oculist and aurist; former lecturer at Columbia University and Professor of Eye Diseases at N. Y. Polyclinic Col.; officer in Spanish-American War.

73. ANNA MARIA ALSTON-7 (51 John Alston-6; Gideon Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married WILLIAM ARRINGTON.

Children of *Anna Maria Alston* and her husband *William Arrington*:

- i. NANNIE ARRINGTON m. a MR. HENDERSON of Mississippi.

Child:

1. *Jane Henderson.*

- ii. DOROTHY MIRIAM ARRINGTON, b. 2 Aug. 1841; m. 14 Feb. 1856 JAMES LEONIDAS DUNN of Halifax County, N. C.

Children:

1. *W. A. Dunn*, b. 1856.

2. *C. W. Dunn*, b. 1858.

3. *J. B. Dunn*, b. 1860.

4. *Balfour Dunn*, b. 1862.

5. *James Lee Dunn*, b. 1864.

6. *Annie E. Dunn*, b. 1866.

7. *Walter. Dunn*, b. 1868.

8. *Pattie Hardee Dunn*, b. 1871.

9. *Minnie K. Dunn*, b. 1873.

10. *Jane H. Dunn*, b. 1876.

11. *Julia Dunn*, b. 1878.

12. *Samuel A. Dunn*, b. 1880.

13. *Raymond Crowell Dunn*, b. 1882.

- iii. MARIA ARRINGTON m. 1864 the HON. WILLIAM H. KITCHEN of Scotland Neck, N. C.

Children:

1. *Samuel A. Kitchen*, b. 1865.

2. *W. W. Kitchen*, b. 1867.

3. *Claude Kitchen*, b. 1869. Member of Congress.

4. *Arrington Kitchen*, b. 1871.

5. *Paul Kitchen*, b. 1873.

6. *Gertrude Kitchen*, b. 1875.

7. *Ann Kitchen*, b. 1877.

8. *R. V. Kitchen*, b. 1879.

9. *Thurman Kitchen.*

10. *Leland Kitchen.*

11. *Teddy Kitchen.*

iv. JOHN ARRINGTON.

v. SAMUEL ARRINGTON.

74. JOHN CROWELL ALSTON-7 (51 John Alston-6; Gideon Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married ELIZABETH MONTFORT of Virginia.

Children of *John Crowell Alston* and his wife *Elizabeth Montfort*:

i. ROBERT ALSTON m. BETTY JOHNSON ALSTON. Seven children.

ii. BENJAMIN CROWELL ALSTON m. CHARLOTTE HOOPER. Eight children.

iii. MARY M. ALSTON m. JOHN COOK. Two children.

iv. LUCY C. ALSTON m. ROBERT OVERSTREET. One child.

v. MARK PERRY ALSTON m. MRS. LUCRETIA ALLEN JONES.

vi. JOHN ALLEN ALSTON m. ADELINE BOBBITT. Five children.

vii. BETTIE ALSTON.

viii. IDA DOUGLAS ALSTON.

ix. JACQUELINA ALSTON.

x. WILLIAM A. ALSTON.

xi. MARY ELLEN ALSTON m. J. H. OVERSTREET. Three children.

xii. GUY COURTLAND ALSTON m. BERTHA BARTON.

75. GIDEON ("BIG GID") ALSTON-7 (51 John Alston-6; Gideon Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3;

John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married ANNIE SELBY.

Children of *Gideon ("Big Gid") Alston* and his wife *Annie Selby*:

i. ANNIE FORT ALSTON m. a MR. NEAL.

Child:

1. *Estelle Neal*.

ii. SELBY ALSTON m. _____.

Children:

1. *Coral Alston*.

2. *Gideon Alston*.

iii. ROBERT ALSTON m. a MISS HINES.

Children:

1. *Robert Lee Alston*.

2. *Crowell Hines Alston*.

3. *Annie Ellen Alston*.

4. *Harvey Claude Alston*.

5. *Lula Miriam Alston*.

iv. MIRIAM ALLEN ALSTON m. a MR. CRAWLEY.

Children:

1. *Ethelyn Crawley*.

2. *Howard Crawley*.

3. *Willis Crawley*.

76. HAVANA LENOIR ALSTON-7 (52 Gideon Alston, Jr.-6; Gideon Alston-5; Ann Hunt Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 21 Aug. 1821 and died 6 Dec. 1878. On 23 Sep. 1847 she married the REV. CHARLES MARSHALL COOK, son of Benjamin Edwards Cook and his wife Sallie Hawkins Marshall.

Children of *Havana Lenoir Alston* and *Charles Marshall Cook*:

- i. JUDGE CHARLES ALSTON COOK, b. 7 Oct. 1848; m. MARINA WILLIAMS JONES, dau. of Joseph Speed Jones and his wife Lucy Pettway (See *Edward Jones-7*); graduate of Princeton; Solicitor, Criminal Court of Warren County, N. C.; State Senator; Associate Justice, Supreme Court of N. C.

Children:

1. *Gideon Branch Alston Cook*, d. in.
2. *Lenoir Alston Cook*, m. 1899 *George Egbert McLaurine*. One son.
3. *Bignoll Speed Cook*.
4. *Josephine Henry Cook*.
5. *Barker Pettway Cook*.
6. *Charles Alston Cook, Jr.*
7. *Marshall Edwards Cook*.
8. *William Jones Cook*.
9. *Marina Williams Cook*, d. in.
10. *Benjamin Edwards Cook*.
11. *Mary Speed Mercer Cook*.

- ii. ALFRED LENOIR COOK, b. 1850; d. in.

77. THOMAS ALSTON HENDRICKS-3 (54 Nancy Macon-2; Gideon Macon of *Randolph County, N. C.-1*) was born 13 Apr. 1823 and died 6 June 1879. He married first, 12 Mar. 1845, PARMELIA JOHNSON; and second 14 June 1849 ANN S. JOHNSON.

Child of *Thomas Alston Hendricks* and his first wife *Parmelia Johnson*:

- i. JAMES L. HENDRICKS, M.D., b. 31 Dec. 1845; d. 14 Mar. 1913.

Children of *Thomas Alston Hendricks* and his second wife *Ann C. Johnson*:

- ii. ALEXANDER HENDRICKS, b. 19 Apr. 1850; d. 7 Jan. 1935; m. 27 Sep. 1877, DELLA LAWRENCE.

Children:

1. *Lawrence R. Hendricks*, b. 10 Apr. 1879.
2. *Harry H. Hendricks*, M.D., b. 11 Oct. 1881.
Lives in Honston, Texas.
- iii. THEOPHILUS HENDRICKS, b. and d. 1852.
- iv. LAURA B. HENDRICKS, b. 1854; d. 1856.
- v. ALICE V. HENDRICKS, b. 27 Apr. 1856; d. 24 Aug. 1932; m. 1st 6 Apr. 1876 DANIEL PAIGE (1832-1878); m. 2nd 2 Feb. 1879 JAMES A. CLARDY (d. 1881); m. 3rd 20 Sep. 1882 M. T. MARSHBURN.

Children:

1. *Lela Maude Paige*, b. 2 Mar. 1877.
 2. *Una Daniel Paige*, b. 6 June 1878; m. *Charles A. Bennett*. Two children: *Katie Mae Bennett* (b. 1895) m. the *Rev. Bramwell C. Kerr*; and *Paige Bennett*.
 3. *Joseph A. Marshburn*, Ph.D., b. 11 Jan. 1890; Prof. of English, Univ. of Oklahoma.
86. vi. JULIA A. HENDRICKS, b. 4 July 1857.
87. vii. EDGAR LEE HENDRICKS, b. 18 Dec. 1859.
- viii. JOHN BRANDT HENDRICKS, b. 29 Nov. 1867.

78. EVELYN INDIA MACON-7 (56. Sebastian Macon-6; Nathaniel Macon-5; Harrison Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 17 Mar. 1867 in Franklin County, N. C., and died 6 Oct. 1946, in Louisburg, N. C. On 15 Oct. 1890 she married DR. DANIEL TURNER SMITHWICK (b. 1867 in Warren County, N. C.), a prominent dentist who survived her. He is much interested in historical matters, occupying for many years the office of President of the North Carolina Society of County Historians.

Children of *Evelyn India Macon* and her husband *Dr. Daniel Turner Smithwick*:

- i. DANIEL P. SMITHWICK, Fredericksburg, Va.
- ii. LUCY SMITHWICK, Louisburg, N. C.
- iii. HELEN SMITHWICK.
- iv. ROBERT W. SMITHWICK, Louisburg, N. C.

Children:

- 1. *Robert W. Smithwick, Jr.*, Kingsport, Tenn.
- 2. *Mrs. Robert Turner III*, Panama Canal Zone.
- 3. *Mary Nelson Smithwick*.

- v. MACON GLENN SMITHWICK, Upper Darby, Pa.

Children:

- 1. *Daniel Wayne Smithwick*.
- 2. *Carol Smithwick*.

- vi. FRANCES MARY SMITHWICK, m. 1922, the REV. WILBUR G. MCFARLAND of the Methodist Church; lived (1948) in Brevard, N. C.

Children:

- 1. *Daniel M. McFarland*, A.B., University of N. C.; Ph.D., Univ. of Penn.; m. *Irene McCain*.
- 2. *Wilbur G. McFarland, Jr.*
- 3. *Francis S. McFarland*, lives in Durham, N. C.

- vii. OLLIE MACON SMITHWICK, Greenville, S. C.

Child:

- 1. *Ollie Macon Smithwick, Jr.*

- 79. MADELINE MARTIN CRENSHAW-7 (62 Seignora Macon Martin-6; Betsy Kemp Macon-5; Nathaniel Macon-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) married 8 Feb. 1864 CAPT. WILLIAM SHARPE BARNES of Wilson County, N. C., son of Elias Barnes and his wife Mahala Sharpe. Both died in Raleigh, N. C.

Children of *Madeline Martin Crenshaw* and her husband *Capt. William Sharpe Barnes*:

i. GUY VERNON BARNES m. MARY ELLA WILLIAMS.

Children:

1. *Rowlett Elmore Barnes* m. *Martha Bartholomew*.
2. *Guy Vernon Barnes, Jr.*, m. *Charity Partin*.
3. *Annie May Barnes* m. *A. Gordon Finley*.
4. *Charles Beverly Barnes* m. *Mary Lane Cliatt*.
5. *Ella Burton Barnes*, d. in.
6. *Robert Boliver Barnes*.
7. *Janie Williams Barnes*.
8. *Thomas Macon Barnes*.

ii. ROWLETT ELMORE BARNES m. MARY YANCEY of Raleigh, N. C. No issue.

iii. ANNIE LIZORA BARNES m. EDGAR WILSON WORTH of Guilford County, N. C.

Children:

1. *Daniel Barnes Worth* m. *Annie May Pharr* of Charlotte, N. C.
2. *Albert Macon Worth*.
3. *David Crenshaw Worth*.
4. *Edgar Wilson Worth, Jr.*
5. *Eugene Barnhardt Worth*.
6. *Rowlett Barnes Worth*.

iv. RALPH IVOR BARNES m. 1st NELLE LODGE WEST.

Children:

1. *William Walter Barnes* m. *Bell Walton*.
 2. *Ralph N. Barnes* m. *Lula O'Neal*.
- RALPH IVOR BARNES m. 2nd LOLA HUMPHREY.

Child:

3. *Gertrude Lucile Barnes.*

RALPH IVOR BARNE: m. 3rd OMIE GILL.

Children:

4. *Madeleine Barnes.*

5. *Elmore Vernon Barnes.*

6. *James Gilmore Barnes.*

7. *Margaret Ivor Barnes.*

80. DR. THOMAS GRIMES MACON-7 (65 Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 16 Nov. 1824 in Greensboro, Ga., and died 27 Dec. 1893 in Pitts, Ga. His pre-medical education was received at Mercer University, after which he "read medicine" one year under his uncle, Dr. Thomas Grimes. He then entered the Georgia Medical College in Augusta from which he received his medical degree.

Dr. Macon married first 4 Jan. 1849 ALETHEA JANE JONES, who was born 6 Feb. 1829, daughter of Robert Adams Jones and his wife Harriet Hartwell Macon (See 67). Shortly afterward he began the practice of medicine in Watkinsville, Ga., where four of their children were born. Later he moved to a plantation ever since known as the Macon Place in Puryear's District, Clarke County, Ga. He served throughout the War Between the States, first in the Athens Guards; then as Lieutenant in Capt. Elliot's Company, Maj. Cook's Battalion, Gen. Howell Cobb's Division. Returning home after the surrender he found his wife dying, her death having been hastened by exposure. Soldiers from Sherman's Army, in the hope of finding family silver concealed in the mattresses, had forced her to arise from her sick-bed in bitter cold weather.

After the death of his wife, which occurred 5 June 1865, he married on 27 Sep. 1866 EMILY CAROLINE CUL-

BERSON (b. 8 Sep. 1848; d. 25 Oct. 1928), daughter of David H. Culberson and his wife Mary Jane Young. They continued to live at the Macon Place until 1877 when they moved to Whitesville, Ga., and some years thereafter to South Georgia where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Children of *Dr. Thomas Grimes Macon* and his first wife *Alethea Jane Jones*:

- i. LILIAS IWANONA MACON, b. 31 May 1851; d. 14 June 1854. Buried in Watkinsville.
- 88. ii. ROBERT EDWIN MACON, b. 16 Dec. 1853.
- 89. iii. MATTIE MACON (twin), b. 1 Apr. 1856.
- 90. iv. HATTIE MACON (twin), b. 1 Apr. 1856.
- v. MARY WILHELMINA MACON, b. 10 Jan. 1859; d. 3 Feb. 1860. Buried in Watkinsville.

Children of *Dr. Thomas Grimes Macon* and his second wife *Emily Caroline Culberson*:

- vi. ARTHUR MACON, b. 4 Dec. 1867 at the Macon Place, Clarke County, Ga., m. 1891 LILLIAN GANEY (1868-1937), dau. of Jacob Ganey and his wife Cassandra Brannen of Wilkinson County, Ga.

Children:

- 1. *Ruth Macon*, b. 19 Aug. 1892; m. 27 Dec. 1919 *Marion George Wells* (1891-1949), of Summertown, Ga. No issue.
- 2. *Ralph Macon*, b. 6 Mar. 1897; m. 19 Sep. 1920, *Sarah Bailey*, dau. of Dr. J. D. Bailey, of Summertown, Ga. One son, *Ralph Macon, Jr.*, d. young.
- 3. *Mark Twain Macon*, b. 1 Jan. 1900; m. 28 Sep. 1938 *Birda Louise English*.
- 91. vii. THOMAS GRIMES MACON, JR., b. 20 July 1870.
- viii. EVIE GLOVER MACON, b. 10 Jan. 1873 at the Macon Place, Clarke County, Ga.; d. 1955 in Savannah, Ga.

- ix. KATIE VALERIA MACON, b. 17 July 1875 at the Macon Place, Clarke County, Ga., d. 28 Nov. 1953. She m. 1st ROBERT STROBERG.

Children:

1. *Earl Stroberg*.
2. *Robert George Stroberg*. Two daughters.

After the death of her first husband, KATIE VALERIA MACON m. his cousin, CHARLES F. STROBERG.

Child:

3. *Oscar Stroberg*. Twin daughters.

92. x. JUNIUS OSLIN MACON, b. 8 May 1878.

93. xi. KARL MACON, b. 25 March 1882.

- xii. EMEGENE MACON, b. 10 Feb. 1885, Whitesville, Ga.; d. 18 Jan. 1909, Swainsboro, Ga.

- xiii. LORA MACON, b. Empire, Ga., 10 Nov. 1889; m. Macon, Ga., 10 Oct. 1910 WILLIAM CLAUDE GUEST (b. McDonough, Ga., 1885), son of Robert F. and Martha Elizabeth Guest. Lives in Savannah, Ga.

Children:

1. *Emily Macon Guest*, b. Helena, Ga., 2 Aug. 1911; m. 10 Jan. 1937 *Roger William Wood* (b. 1903) of Bellville, Ga.
2. *Karl Macon Guest*, b. Americus, Ga., 11 Nov. 1915; m. 17 Aug. 1947 *Lois Reed*, dau. of Howell E. and Mary Riddle Reed; lives in Valdosta, Ga. One son—*Karl Reed Guest* (b. 29 Sep. 1951).
3. *William Claude Guest, Jr.*, b. Savannah, Ga., 11 Mar. 1920; veteran World War II. Lives in Savannah.
4. *Lora Nan Guest*, b. Savannah, Ga., 25 July, 1928.

81. EDGAR NATHANIEL MACON-7 (65 Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 8 Dec. 1831 in Greensboro, Ga., and died at his home in Putnam County, near Eatonton, Ga., 29 July 1888. He was married 25 Sep. 1855, by the Rev. Nathaniel Macon Crawford, to LUCY ANN ELIZABETH SPIVEY (1833-1899). As a youth he attended Mercer University and later served as an officer in the Confederate States Army.

Children of *Edgar Nathaniel Macon* and his wife *Lucy Ann Elizabeth Spivey*:

- i. ADELAIDE GRIMES MACON, b. 27 June 1856; d. 25 July 1872.
- 94. ii. ANNIE WAY MACON, b. 28 June 1858.
- iii. JULIA IWANONA MACON, b. 1 Oct. 1860; d. 1 Jan. 1865.
- 95. iv. LILIAS OCTAVIA MACON, b. 1 Sep. 1862.
- v. MATTIE HILL MACON, b. 12 May 1865; d. 16 Nov. 1867.
- vi. WILLIAM GRIMES MACON, b. 22 June 1868 in Putnam County, Ga.; d. 4 Nov. 1918. He m. 1st 9 Feb. 1898 ELLEN MALABRY; m. 2nd EVA _____ (1887-1954).

Children (1st wife) :

- 1. *William Grimes Macon, Jr.*
- 2. *Gladys Macon* m. *Warren H. Bradley*. Three children.
- 3. *Helen Macon*.

Children (2nd wife) :

- 4. *Catherine Macon*.
- 5. *Lyrra Macon*.

96. vii. JUNIUS NATHANIEL MACON, b. 24 May 1870.

viii. FLORRIE WEAVER MACON, b. 5 June 1872 in Putnam County, Ga.; m. HOWARD CLIFTON TOLLESON. Lived in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:

1. *Howard Clifton Tolleson, Jr.*
2. *Macon Tolleson.*
3. *Lawson Tolleson.*

ix. EDGAR HUNT MACON, b. 22 Sep. 1874; d. in Atlanta, unm.

x. WILLIAM EDWIN MACON, d. in.

82. CHARITY ANN (ANNA) ELIZA MACON-7 (65 Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 27 Dec. 1836 in Penfield, Ga., and died on Carr's Hill, Athens, Ga., 27 Feb. 1868. She was married 19 Dec. 1860 by the Rev. Nathaniel Macon Crawford to ELIJAH WALKER CARR (1829-1872), son of William and Cynthia Carr. He served in the Army of the Confederacy as a member of the Troup Artillery.

Children of *Charity Ann (Anna) Eliza Macon* and her husband *Elijah Walker Carr*:

- i. LILIAS AMANDA CARR, b. 1862; d. 15 Jan. 1869.
- ii. THOMAS CARR (twin), b. 20 Aug. 1866; d. inf.
97. iii. FLORIDA AGNES CARR (twin), b. 20 Aug. 1866.
- iv. SUSAN CRAWFORD CARR, b. 27 Nov. 1867; d. 24 Jan. 1879.

83. JUNIUS MONTGOMERY MACON-7 (65 Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Penfield, Ga., 1 Apr. 1839, and died in Clayton, Ala., 2 Jan. 1878. He married in Eufaula, Ala., 18 April 1865 SARAH CLIFFORD POPE (b. 14

Dec. 1842; d. 9 Nov. 1873), daughter of Dr. Jackson C. Pope. Having received both A.B. and M.A. degrees from Mercer University, he was President of Clayton Female College until he enlisted in the Confederate States Army. While serving as Captain in early 1864, he received at New Hope Church a severe wound in his right hip, which caused several weeks of hospitalization in Atlanta and LaGrange, Ga. Upon his recovery he was made Adjutant General of Division. At the conclusion of the war he became editor of *The Bluff City (Eufaula) Times*; later, of *The Clayton Courier*. Among his other activities he held the following offices: Clerk of Circuit Court, Barbour County, Ala.; Secretary and Treasurer, Vicksburg and Brunswick Railroad; and Vice-President of the Alabama Press Association.

Children of *Junius Montgomery Macon* and his wife *Sarah Clifford Pope*:

- 98. i. LILIAS EVALINA MACON, b. 14 Mar. 1868.
- ii. CLIFFORD POPE MACON, b. 29 Feb. 1872; d. 20 Sep. 1872.
- 99. iii. SARAH CLIFFORD MACON, b. 19 Oct. 1873.

- 84. WILLIAM PERCIVAL CLANCY-7 (66 Mary Ann Hunt Jones-6; Harriet Hartwell Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Clarke County, Ga., 24 Sep. 1851 and died in Louisville, Ky., 19 Feb. 1902. He married 5 Feb. 1878 MARY PEARL MCFERRAN, who was born in Edgefield, Tenn., 17 Apr. 1859, and died in Baltimore, Md., 4 Sep. 1939.

Children of *William Percival Clancy* and his wife *Mary Pearl McFerran*:

- i. LOTTIE MAY CLANCY, b. 1878; died 1880.
- 100. ii. JOHN MCFERRAN CLANCY, b. 26 Jan. 1882.
- iii. EDWIN MENEFEE CLANCY, b. 14 Oct. 1888.

- iv. WILLIAM PERCIVAL CLANCY, JR., b. 4 May 1890;
m. 20 June 1922 MARTENE WALKER WADDING-
TON. Lives in Louisville, Ky.

Children:

1. *Anne Martene Clancy*, b. 5 Apr. 1923.
2. *William Percival Clancy III*, b. 14 Jan. 1927.

85. ROBERT DUFFUS CLANCY-7 (66 Mary Ann Hunt Jones-6;
Harriet Hartwell Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4;
Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1)
was born 27 Apr. 1859 in Clarke County, Ga., and died
10 July 1904 in Rome, Ga. He married in Sparta, Ga.,
17 Apr. 1883 FLORENCE LIGHTFOOT LITTLE (d. ca.
1899).

Children of *Robert Duffus Clancy* and his wife *Flor-
ence Lightfoot Little*:

- i. FLORENCE RICHWOOD CLANCY, b. 9 Jan. 1884; d.
several years after her marriage to LUTHER MOATE
of Devereaux, Ga.
101. ii. ROBERT DUFFUS CLANCY, JR., b. 20 Jan. 1889.
- iii. JAMES FRANKLIN CLANCY, b. 1891; d. 1894.
102. iv. DONALD MACON CLANCY, b. 26 Jan. 1899.

86. JULIA A. HENDRICKS-4 (77 Thomas Alston Hendricks-3;
Nancy Macon-2; Gideon Macon of *Randolph County*,
N. C.-1) was born 18 Dec. 1859 and died 8 Jan. 1935.
She married about 1877 MADISON L. GOODYEAR (1852-
1934).

Children of *Julia A. Hendricks* and her husband *Madi-
son L. Goodyear*:

- i. IRA POPE GOODYEAR, b. 16 May 1878, m. 3 Sep.
1902, WILLIAM H. JONES.

Children:

1. *William H. Jones, Jr.*, Ph.D., b. 3 Mar. 1904;

m. 2 Sep. 1930 *Alma Nolan*. Head, Dept. of Chemistry, Emory Univ. One child.

2. *Ira Jones*, d. unm.

3. *Belvin Jones*, d. unm.

4. *Andrew Jones*, d. unm.

ii. WILLIAM K. GOODYEAR, b. 13 Sep. 1880; m. SADIE SIMPSON. Lives in Birmingham, Ala.

iii. NOLAN AUSTIN GOODYEAR, b. 24 Nov. 1882, Nichols, S. C., d. 1945 Atlanta, Ga.; m. MARIE LANE EVANS, dau. of Dr. W. W. Evans of Oxford, Ga.; was for many years Head of Dept. of Romance Languages, Emory University.

Children:

1. *Marie Goodyear*, b. 17 Mar. 1910; m. *Alton O'Steen*, Ph.D., Head of Music Dept., Univ. of Alabama.

2. *Nolan Austin Goodyear, Jr.*, b. 27 Feb. 1914.

3. *William Evans Goodyear*, M.D., b. 19 Aug. 1916; m. *Julia Clark*.

4. *James Dickey Goodyear*, b. 17 Apr. 1918.

87. EDGAR LEE HENDRICKS-4 (77 Thomas Alston Hendricks-3; Nancy Macon-2; Gideon Macon of *Randolph County, N. C.*-1) was born 4 July 1857 and died 27 Feb. 1928. He married first LILLIE VENNING of Charleston, S. C. After her death, on 15 Jan. 1893 he married LEANNA SWEAT.

Child of *Edgar Lee Hendricks* and his first wife *Lillie Venning*:

i. EDGAR LEE HENDRICKS, JR.

Children of *Edgar Lee Hendricks* and his second wife *Leanna Sweat*:

ii. JAMES LEDGER HENDRICKS, b. 8 Mar. 1894; d. 1950; San Jose, Calif.; m. 30 Dec. 1916 WILLIE MASSEY.

Children:

1. *Julia Hendricks.*
2. *Margaret Hendricks.*
3. *Billie Hendricks.*
4. *James Hendricks.*
5. *Lee Hendricks.*

- iii. MAY BELL HENDRICKS, b. 28 Nov. 1896; m. 2 Nov. 1915 ARTHUR JARVIS WOOD of Brunswick, Ga.

Child:

1. *Arthur Jarvis Wood, Jr.*, b. 27 Sep. 1919. A.B. Emory Univ.—Phi Beta Kappa.
- iv. ABNER CECIL HENDRICKS, b. 1899; d. 1902.
- v. ALICE C. HENDRICKS, b. 14 Jan. 1902; m. 1937 JAMES T. CARDELL.
- vi. JULIA V. HENDRICKS, b. 27 Sep. 1904; m. 15 Oct. 1927 WALTER V. BROWN.
- vii. MARGARET LEE HENDRICKS, b. & d. 1907.
- viii. LOIS MILDRED HENDRICKS, b. 1 Aug. 1908; m. 20 July 1930 HOMER F. BROWN of Macon, Ga.
- ix. MACON HENDRICKS, b. 10 Jan. 1911; m. HENRY GRADY NEWBERRY, JR., Macon, Ga.

Child:

1. *Henry Grady Newberry, III*, b. 11 Aug. 1934.
- x. HOLLIS TAYLOR HENDRICKS, b. 26 Nov. 1913. Lives in Macon, Ga.

CHAPTER 7

EIGHTH GENERATION

88. ROBERT EDWIN MACON-8 (80 Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon 6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Watkinsville, Ga., 16 Dec. 1853. He was married by the Rev. T. A. Harris in Clarke County, Ga., 24 Dec. 1880 to SARAH JOSEPHINE TUCK (b. 28 Oct. 1852; d. 12 May 1897), daughter of Robert Tuck and his wife Dicey Louisa O'Kelley. He died 22 Jan. 1896. Both he and his wife are buried in Ocone Hill Cemetery, Athens, Ga.
- Children of Robert Edwin Macon and his wife Sarah Josephine Tuck:*
- i. ALETHEA JANE MACON, b. 8 Jan. 1882 in Clarke County, Ga. Graduate of Georgia Normal and Industrial College, now Georgia State College for Women; A.B. and M.A. University of Georgia; for many years Head of English Department and Dean of Girls, Glynn Academy, Brunswick, Ga.: now retired; lives in Brunswick, Ga.
 - 103. ii. IWANONA (NONA) MACON, b. 9 Aug. 1884.
 - iii. ROBERT EDWIN MACON, b. 31 Aug. 1887 in Frazier, Pulaski County, Ga. Attended Young Harris College. He married in Atlanta 12 Jan. 1918, EVA NORMAN, daughter of James Wood Norman and his wife Elizabeth Phoebe Stuart. A retired railroad man, he now lives in Clayton, Ga.
 - 104. iv. JOSEPH TUCK MACON, b. 30 July, 1892.
89. MATTIE MACON-8 (80 Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 1 Apr. 1856 in Watkinsville, Ga., and died 24 Mar. 1911 in Clarke County, Ga. She

was married 19 Jan. 1875 to WILLIAM ROBERT TUCK (b. 15 June 1846; d. 14 Feb. 1935), son of Robert Tuck and his wife Dicey Louisa O'Kelley. At the age of seventeen William Robert Tuck entered the Confederate Army, replacing a much-loved older brother, James Isaiah Tuck, who as cavalryman in Gen. T. R. R. Cobb's Legion, Gen. R. E. Lee's Army, had died in Virginia. William Robert Tuck served as artilleryman in Gen. Cheatham's Corps, Gen. Joseph E. Johnston's Army, and was among the last to surrender. Mattie Macon and her husband lived on a plantation in Puryear's District, Clarke County, Ga., and are buried there in their family cemetery.

Children of *Mattie Macon* and her husband *William Robert Tuck*:

- 105. i. CLAUDE TUCK, b. 24 Dec. 1876
- 106. ii. CORA TUCK, b. 26 July 1878.
- iii. LILLA TUCK, b. 28 Dec. 1881 in Clarke County, Ga. A.B. LaGrange College and graduate of State Normal School. Lives in Athens, Ga.
- 107. iv. JAMES ROBERT TUCK, b. 11 April 1884.
- v. STELLA EVELYN TUCK, b. 13 Oct. 1887 in Clarke County, Ga. B.S., Georgia State College for Women; Red Cross, World War I. She married 1st, 2 Dec. 1922, ALBERT R. FORSE of St. Louis, Mo.; married 2nd, July 1934 ROBERT P. BEDELL of Long Island, N. Y. No issue.
- vi. ROY TUCK (twin), b. 13 Jan. 1893; d. 9 Sep. 1893.
- 108. vii. RUTH TUCK (twin), b. 13 Jan. 1893.
- 90. HATTIE MACON-8 (80 Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 1 Apr. 1856 in Watkinsville, Ga., and died 22 May 1931 in Athens, Ga. She married in 1885 WILBURN JUDSON (BUD) TUCK (b. 23 Mar. 1859; d. 8 June 1928), son of Robert Tuck and his wife

Dicey Louisa O'Kelley. They lived in Athens and are buried in Oconee Hill Cemetery of that city.

Children of *Hattie Macon* and her husband *Wilburn Judson Tuck*:

109. i. LILLIAN TUCK, b. 27 Oct. 1885.

ii. ROBERT TUCK, b. at Tuckston, a suburb of Athens, Ga., 20 Aug. 1887; m. VIOLA _____ of Boston, Mass. Retired from U. S. Navy to which he belonged for many years.

Children:

1. *Viola Tuck*.
2. *Virginia Tuck*.
3. *Roberta Tuck*.

ii. BENNETT FRANKLIN TUCK, b. in Athens, Ga., 16 June 1889; d. in same city 10 Aug. 1949. He m. 1915 RENA HOHN of Port Deposit, Md., dau. of John Anthony Hohn and his wife Lettie Hurlock.

Child:

1. *Bennett Franklin Tuck, Jr.*, b. 14 Apr. 1920; m. 19 Oct. 1946 *Elizabeth Marie Rivers* of Whigham, Ga., dau. of Frank Proctor Rivers and his wife Ruth Elizabeth Christopher. They live in Atlanta, Ga., and have two children—*Bennett Franklin Tuck III* (b. 18 Sep. 1951) and *Madeline Gail Tuck* (b. 15 Jan. 1954).

iv. MATTIE LOU TUCK, b. in Athens, Ga., 16 June 1891; m. 6 Nov. 1917 RUPERT PRICE WEATHERLY (1886-1939) of Athens, son of Charles Nance Weatherly and his wife Jane Spring Price.

Child:

1. *Jane Macon Weatherly*, b. 1 Apr. 1920; m. 21 Dec. 1946 *Ernest Edgar Long*, son of Alfred William Long and his wife Annie Little of Atlanta. Lives in Athens.

- v. JANIE TUCK, b. in Athens, Ga., 31 Mar. 1895; m. 21 Apr. 1915 LOUIS CARTER TROUSDALE (1879-1934), son of David Brigham Trousdale and his wife Martha Elizabeth Summerlin, of Monroe, La. Lives in Athens.

Child:

1. *Louis Carter Trousdale, Jr.*, b. in Athens, Ga., 6 June 1919; A.B. University of Ga.; m. June 1954 *Miriam Lamb* of Jeffersonville, Ga. Lives in Washington, D. C.

91. THOMAS GRIMES MACON, JR.-8 (80 Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born at the Macon Place, Clarke County, Ga., 20 July 1870, and died in Statesboro, Ga., 7 June 1951. He married 3 Nov. 1895 BERTHA EUGENIA RUTLAND (b. 11 Sep. 1880), daughter of William Turner Rutland and his wife Annie Maggie Cecelia Von Erminger.

Children of *Thomas Grimes Macon, Jr.*, and his wife *Bertha Eugenia Rutland*:

110. i. ANNA BERTA MACON, b. .10 Aug. 1896.
ii. THOMAS GRIMES MACON, III, b. 11 July 1899; d. 31 May, 1917.
111. iii. WILLIAM CULBERSON MACON, b. 10 Sep. 1901.
iv. HAL HUNTER MACON, b. 9 Aug. 1903; m. 1st 1923 RUTH WILSON (1903-1935); m. 2nd 1944 MARION WATKINS (b. 1909). Lives in Statesboro, Ga.

Child (1st wife):

1. *Hal Hunter Macon, Jr.*, b. 10 June 1926; m. 1950 *Claire Marchman*. One child — *Hal Hunter Macon, III*, b. 1951.

Child (2nd wife):

2. *Mary Claire Macon*, b. 10 Feb. 1946.

- v. MARGARET ERMINGER MACON, b. 1906; d. 1909.
- vi. RICHARD ARTHUR MACON, b. 1910; m. 20 Mar. 1935 WINNIE STEVENS. Lives in Atlanta.

Children:

- 1. *Patricia Ann Macon*, b. 30 Nov. 1936.
- 2. *Winnie Carol Macon*, b. 23 Nov. 1938.

- vii. CAROLINE MACON, b. 29 Dec. 1912; m. 1st 21 Jan. 1934 SAMUEL THOMAS BAILEY (div.); m. 2nd 2 July 1949 DONALD HENDRICKS.

92. JUNIUS OSLIN MACON-8 (80 Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Hunt Macon-1) was born in Whitesville, Harris County, Ga., 8 May 1878. He attended Emory College. On 23 Dec. 1904 he married in Moultrie, Ga., TORA CRANE, who was born in Quitman, Ga., 2 June 1884. They live in Moultrie, Ga.

Children of *Junius Oslin Macon* and his wife *Tora Crane*:

- i. HAZEL MACON, b. 24 Mar. 1910 in Trilby, Hernando County, Fla.; A.B. Wesleyan College. Married 29 June 1937 in Moultrie, Ga., FRANCIS COBB NIXON (b. 23 Sep. 1907 in Augusta, Ga.), son of Gwinn Henry Nixon and his wife Eliza Huxley Scott.

Child:

- 1. *Helen Victoria Nixon*, b. 19 Nov. 1941 in Tampa, Fla.
- ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH MACON, b. 27 Dec. 1916 in Moultrie, Ga.; m. 1st, 17 June 1938, JACK BUTLER NORMAN (b. 16 Dec. 1915, Moultrie, Ga.; d. 22 Apr. 1953, Moultrie, Ga.); m. 2nd 14 Sep. 1954 CHARLES WILLIAM ISOM (b. 20 Oct. 1915, Moultrie, Ga.).

Children:

1. *Frances Elizabeth Norman*, b. 22 Apr. 1941.
2. *Hannah Macon Norman*, b. 8 Oct. 1944.
3. *Jack Butler Norman, Jr.*, b. 27 Sep. 1947.

- iii. JANIE EVELYN MACON, b. 18 Feb. 1921, Moultrie, Ga.; m. 29 Apr. 1939 JAMES BENJAMIN JOHNSON (b. 17 Dec. 1919, Moultrie, Ga.).

Children:

1. *Julia Blanche Johnson*, b. 21 Mar. 1940.
2. *Barbara Nan Johnson*, b. 30 Mar. 1947.
3. *James Benjamin Johnson, Jr.*, b. 6 Aug. 1949.

- iv. JUNIUS OSLIN MACON, JR., b. 2 Dec. 1924, Moultrie, Ga.; B.S. Alabama Polytechnic Institute; m. 23 July 1953, MARTHA LOUISE FRANKLIN (b. 23 Jan. 1929, Moultrie, Ga.).

Child:

1. *Junius Oslin Macon, III*, b. 10 Dec. 1954.

93. KARL MACON-8 (80 Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon-, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Whitesville, Ga., 25 Mar. 1882 and died 15 April 1926. He married 24 Dec. 1903 MRS. MARIE BLACKBURN VALES of Emanuel County, Ga., who was born 27 Feb. 1884.

Children of *Karl Macon* and his wife *Marie Blackburn Vales*:

- i. ARTHUR EDWIN MACON, b. 30 May 1909; m. 21 June 1930 KATHERINE WATSON of Philadelphia; served in World War II—Air Force, Pacific Area, retiring as Major; Art Director for Compton's Advertising Agency; lives at Westport, Conn.

Children:

1. *Gene Macon*, b. 25 Dec. 1931; m. *George Beswick*.
2. *Karl Macon*, b. 30 Sep. 1937.
3. *Martha Macon*, b. 27 Dec. 1942.

- ii. HUGH MACON, b. 4 Oct. 1915; m. 12 Oct. 1940 RUTH BANKSTON of Jackson, Ga.; served in World War II, European Theatre, Signal Corps, becoming 1st Lieutenant; and in Korean War.

Children:

1. *Randall Macon*, b. 25 Dec. 1946.
2. *Bruce Macon*, b. 4 Feb. 1951.

94. ANNIE WAY MACON-8 (81 Edgar Nathaniel Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 28 June 1858 in Putnam County and died 28 Oct. 1920. She married 19 Dec. 1883 HARVEY AUGUSTUS DENNIS (1854-1905) of Eatonton, Ga.

Children of *Annie Way Macon* and her husband *Harvey Augustus Dennis*:

- i. HATTIE ADELAIDE DENNIS.
- ii. ANNIE LOU DENNIS m. WALTER SPARKS LAWRENCE (d. 1929) of Eatonton, Ga.

Children:

1. *Eugenia Lawrence*, A.B., Ga. State College for Women.
2. *Harriet Dennis Lawrence*, A.B., Ga. State College for Women.
- iii. HARVEY EDGAR DENNIS m. DOROTHY ROGERS SHAW. Lives in Madison, Ga.
- iv. JULIA BELLE DENNIS m. FRANK ANDERSON WALKER of Eatonton, Ga.

Children:

1. *Frank Anderson Walker, Jr.*, b. 1930.

2. *Harvey Capers Walker*, b. 1932.

v. WILLIAM FRANCES DENNIS (dau.), lives in Eatonton, Ga.

95. LILIAS OCTAVIA MACON-8 (81 Edgar Nathaniel Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Putnam County, Ga., 1 Sep. 1862 and died in Miami, Fla., 20 Oct. 1924. She married 28 Oct. 1890 HANSFORD DUNCAN WOOD who survived her.

Children of *Lilias Octavia Macon* and her husband *Hansford Duncan Wood*:

i. EDGAR AMBROSE WOOD, b. 24 Nov. 1891; d. inf.

ii. MARIA LUCY (MAMIE LOU) WOOD, b. 23 Aug. 1893. Lives in Miami, Fla.

112. iii. RABUN MACON WOOD, b. 28 Oct. 1895.

113. iv. WYNONA ELOISE WOOD, b. 30 Sep. 1899.

96. JUNIUS NATHANIEL MACON-8 (81 Edgar Nathaniel Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 24 May 1870 in Putnam County, Ga., and died 24 Mar. 1934. He married first, 16 Jan. 1900, RUTH BARNETT (1881-1946). His second marriage was in 1921 to MRS. CARRIE SIMMONS CRONIN.

Children of *Junius Nathaniel Macon* and his first wife *Ruth Barnett*:

i. JUNIUS NATHANIEL MACON, JR., b. 11 Nov. 1900; m. 3 July 1933 MARY LEE STANLEY; served in Canadian Army, World War I. Lives in Memphis, Tenn. No issue.

- ii. DR. EDGAR BENJAMIN MACON, b. 3 Aug. 1902; m. 20 June 1925 JOSEPHINE CLIFTON (b. 15 Apr. 1902; attended Wesleyan College). He is a retired pharmacist and lives in Macon, Ga. One child—b. and d. 1927.
 - iii. MABEL RUTH MACON, b. 20 Jan. 1911; m. 11 May 1946 LEON G. ULRICH. Lives in Kansas City, Mo.
 - iv. ALLEN BROOKS MACON, b. 21 Mar. 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1935 GERALDINE JEANETTE CHRISTMAS. Lives in Atlanta, Ga.
- Children:
- 1. *Shirley Annette Macon*, b. 13 Jan. 1937.
 - 2. *Alfred Lee Macon*, b. 19 Oct. 1939.
- v. PEARL ELIZABETH MACON, b. 10 May 1916, d. 21 July 1930.

97. FLORIDA AGNES CARR-8 (82 Charity Ann Eliza Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born on Carr's Hill, Athens, Ga., 20 Aug. 1866, and died at her birthplace 16 Jan. 1932. She was graduated from Lucy Cobb Institute and on 15 July 1890 was married to ROBERT CRAIG ORR (1859-1941), who was Judge of the Court of Ordinary, Clarke County, Ga., for many years.

Children of *Florida Agnes Carr* and her husband *Robert Craig Orr*:

- i. ROBERT CRAIG ORR, JR., b. 3 June 1891; m. 28 Dec. 1920 SARAH WYLLY TREANOR, dau. of Edward D. Treanor and his wife Catherine McKinley Taylor.

Children:

- 1. *Joan Orr*, b. 20 Nov. 1921; m. *William C. Baggs*.
Son—*Craig Calhoun Baggs*.
- 2. *Ann Montgomery Orr*, b. 5 Aug. 1924.

3. *Robert Craig Orr, III*, b. 1931; d. 1932.

4. *Sally Wylly Orr*.

- ii. JULIA WALDEN ORR, b. 4 Nov. 1896; m. 1st 29 Oct. 1919 EVAN WORTH HADLEY (div.); m. 2nd ALFRED DUKE BAILEY. Lives in Atlanta, Ga. No issue.

98. LILIAS EVALINA MACON-8 (83 Junius Montgomery Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Eufaula, Ala., 14 Mar. 1868 and died in Milwaukee, Wis., 24 June 1932. She was married 24 June 1891 to FREDERIC COOK MOREHOUSE (b. 19 Mar. 1868; d. 25 June 1932), son of Linden Husted Morehouse and his wife Lydia E. Phelps of Milwaukee. Frederic Cook Morehouse was for many years president of the Morehouse Publishing Co., and from 1899 to 1932 he was editor of *The Living Church*. For his many activities and honors, see *Who Was Who in America*.

Children of *Lilias Evalina Macon* and her husband *Frederic Cook Morehouse*:

- i. CLIFFORD MACON MOREHOUSE, b. 10 Sep. 1892; d. 13 Sep. 1892.
114. ii. LILIAS POPE MOREHOUSE, b. 25 Feb. 1894.
- iii. HOWARD LORD MOREHOUSE, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 10 Sep. 1897; severely wounded in France, World War I; d. Milwaukee 28 Jan. 1928. He m. 5 Apr. 1920 MARGARET ELIZABETH BLODGETT. No issue.
- iv. CLIFFORD PHELPS MOREHOUSE, b. Milwaukee 18 Apr. 1904; A.B. Harvard Univ.; m. 16 Mar. 1927 ELLEN LOUISE SMITH; editor and author; Capt. U.S.M.C.R., World War II. For various activities, see *Who's Who in America*.

Children:

1. *Howard Lord Morehouse*, d. in infancy 1928.
2. *Ellen Louise Morehouse*, b. Milwaukee 26 Aug. 1930.
3. *Lilias Macon Morehouse*, b. Milwaukee 1 Jan. 1933; m. 30 June 1954 in London, Eng. *Jackson Martin Bruce, Jr.* (b. Milwaukee 1931).
4. *Frederic Cook Morehouse*, b. Milwaukee 30 July 1937; grad. of Phillips Exeter Academy; now student of Harvard Univ.

99. SARAH CLIFFORD MACON-8 (83 Junius Montgomery Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Eufaula, Ala., 19 Oct. 1873. She was married 29 Oct. 1895 to EDWARD LORENZO EDMONSON of Eufaula (b. 11 Oct. 1868). They live in New Orleans, La.

Children of *Sarah Clifford Macon* and her husband *Edward Lorenzo Edmonson*:

- i. EDWARD MACON EDMONSON, b. 17 Apr. 1897; graduate of U. S. Military Academy at West Point; m. 6 Jan. 1925 TERESA LOUISE GLASS of Gainesville, Fla. Retired Col., U. S. Army, living in Gainesville, Fla.

Children:

1. *Edward Macon Edmonson, Jr.*, b. 25 June 1926; m. 4 Aug. 1951 *Anna Bryce*. Two children—*Mary Ann Edmonson* (b. 18 July 1953) and *Macon Bryce Edmonson* (b. 6 Aug. 1954).
 2. *Carolyn Jean Edmonson*, b. 27 June 1935.
- ii. RICHARD QUIN EDMONSON, b. 15 Aug. 1898; m. 31 Jan. 1929, AGATHA MARY SCHRIEVER (b. 11 Sep. 1908). Lives in New Orleans, La.

Children:

1. *Agatha Mary Edmonson*, b. 6 Jan. 1931; m. 15 Dec. 1951 *Adair Lyon Pedrick*. One child—*Margaret Blair Pedrick* (b. 28 Jan. 1953).
2. *Brenda Clayton Edmonson*, b. 8 Oct. 1941.
3. *Sarah Clifford Macon Edmonson*, b. 30 July 1946.

100. JOHN MCFERRAN CLANCY-8 (84 William Percival Clancy-7; Mary Ann Hunt Jones-6; Harriet Hartwell Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Macon, Ga., 26 Jan. 1882. He married in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., LOIS AMELIA DON (b. 29 Apr. 1890 in Troy, N. Y.). He died 18 June 1953 at his summer home, Rest Harrow, Nantucket Island, Massachusetts.

Child of *John McFerran Clancy* and his wife *Lois Amelia Don*:

- i. LOIS DON CLANCY, b. 17 May 1917; m. 28 Oct. 1939, HENRY BURNETT ROBINSON.

Children:

1. *Henry Burnett Robinson, Jr.*, b. 17 Dec. 1945.
2. *Don McFerran Robinson*, b. 17 Feb. 1948.

101. ROBERT DUFFUS CLANCY, JR.-8 (85 Robert Duffus Clancy-7; Mary Ann Hunt Jones-6; Harriet Hartwell Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Sparta, Ga., 20 Jan. 1889 and died before 1948. He married 4 June 1913 MARGIE WHEELER.

Children of *Robert Duffus Clancy, Jr.*, and his wife *Margie Wheeler*:

- i. ROBERT DUFFUS CLANCY, III, b. 22 Oct. 1914; m. 10 Oct. 1942 JOAN WILLIAMS.

Children:

1. *Patricia Joan Clancy*, b. 1943.
2. *Robert Duffus Clancy, IV*, b. 1948.

- ii. WILLIAM WHEELER CLANCY, b. 1 Nov. 1917; m. 20 Sep. 1947 MARIANNE DENEBOE.

Child:

1. *William Michael Clancy*, b. 25 Jan. 1949.
- iii. MARGIE CLANCY, b. 27 Jan. 1921; m. O. C. KRALICEK.

Child:

1. *Janet Kralicek*, b. 1936.

102. DONALD MACON CLANCY-8 (85 Robert Duffus Clancy-7; Mary Ann Hunt Jones-6; Harriet Hartwell Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Sparta, Ga., 26 Jan. 1899 and married in Terrell, Texas, 4 July 1922 HELEN SIMS.

Children of *Donald Macon Clancy* and his wife *Helen Sims*:

- i. FLORENCE RICHWOOD CLANCY, b. 20 May 1923; m. 1st 7 Oct. 1941 DAVID RICE ALLISON (div. 1946); m. 2nd 1 Aug. 1948, M. LEE OVERALL.

Child:

1. *David Rice Allison, Jr.*, b. 30 May 1944.
- ii. BETTY LITTLE CLANCY, b. ca. 1927; m. 2 Aug. 1945 GEORGE E. MILLER.

Child:

1. *Donna Hester Miller*, b. 2 Dec. 1947.
- iii. JANET ENID CLANCY, b. 13 Mar. 1930; m. 7 Oct. 1948 WILLIAM HENRY AMOS.

CHAPTER 8

RECENT GENERATIONS

103. IWANONA (NONA) MACON-9 (88 Robert Edwin Macon-8; Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Clarke County, Ga., 9 Aug. 1884. She attended the Georgia Normal and Industrial College, now the Georgia State College for Women. On 6 April 1904 she was married to EUGENE CLINTON BROOKS (b. 4 Aug. 1883; d. 12 Dec. 1923), son of Wilson Walker Brooks and his wife Lenora P. Armistead of Oglethorpe County, Ga. She died 5 Jan. 1928.

Children of *Iwanona Macon* and her husband *Eugene Clinton Brooks*:

- i. MIRIAM ELIZABETH BROOKS, b. Atlanta, Ga., 14 Oct. 1905; m. 1st, 15 May 1928, JOHN W. SULLIVAN (div.); m. 2nd, 21 June 1943, LAURENCE A. DECKELMAYER of Kansas City, Mo. (1898-1952); m. 3rd, 6 June 1953, ALBERT F. AMUNDSEN of Seattle, Wash. No issue.
- ii. FRANCES MACON BROOKS, b. Oglethorpe County, Ga., 26 Apr. 1908; m. 5 Feb. 1927 ROY ROBINSON CLEMENT of Atlanta, Ga., son of Elliot Oscar Clement and his wife Marion Robinson. He was born 11 Feb. 1904 and died 30 Mar. 1950. His burial was in Greenville, Ala., where the family has lived for some years.

Children:

1. *Roy Robinson (Bobby) Clement, Jr.*, b. Atlanta, Ga., 15 Mar. 1928; attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute; m. 3 Aug. 1947 *Bonnie Faye Tower* of Greenville, Ala.
2. *Alethea Jean Clement*, b. Atlanta, Ga., 3 Mar. 1932; A.B., Huntingdon College; m. 11 May

1955 *Cline Maurice Gammage* of Greenville, Ala. B.S. in Pharmacy, Ala. Polytechnic Institute. To them was born on 21 Mar. 1956 a son, *Steven Cline Gammage*, who has the distinction of being the only member of the 12th generation in America found in this volume.

3. *Frances Joyce Clement*, b. Greenville, Ala., 7 Aug. 1944.

104. JOSEPH TUCK MACON-9 (88 Robert Edwin Macon-8; Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Dempsey, Dodge County, Ga., 30 July 1892 and died in Hickory Ridge, Ark., 17 Jan. 1934. He was married first in Athens, Ga., 13 Sep. 1913 to CARRIE AYCOCK (b. 6 Feb. 1897; d. 24 Oct. 1937), daughter of Pierce Aycock and his wife Fannie Fambrough of Oglethorpe County, Ga. His second marriage was to RUTH TAYLOR on 14 Sep. 1919 in Vanndale, Ark. Child of first marriage:

i. ROBERT EDWIN MACON, b. Atlanta, Ga. 17 July 1914; d. Athens, Ga., 15 Mar. 1951.

Children of second marriage, all of whom were born in Arkansas but now live in California:

ii. JOSEPH TAYLOR MACON, b. 22 June 1920; served 4 yrs. in U. S. Navy in World War II; was on "The Wasp" when it was blown up by the enemy; m. 5 Apr. 1944 EMILY FROST of Chicago:

Children:

1. *Joseph Taylor Macon, Jr.*, b. 23 June 1947.

2. *Alan Keith Macon*, b. 22 Nov. 1951.

iii. CECIL NEWTON MACON, b. 17 Sep. 1923; served 3 yrs. in U. S. Navy, World War II; m. 26 Feb. 1944 LILLIAN SPREADBURY.

Children:

1. *Judith Lea Macon*, b. Oct. 1945.
2. *Robert Tuck Macon*, b. 28 Dec. 1946.
3. *Corrine Ruth Macon*, b. 7 Mar. 1951.
4. *Guy Taylor Macon*, b. 3 Sep. 1955.

iv. MILDRED INEZ MACON, b. 5 Mar. 1926; m. 28 Feb.
1948 RICHARD J. CLINTON.

105. CLAUDE TUCK-9 (89 Mattie Macon-8; Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Clarke County, Ga., 24 Dec. 1876 and died in Athens, Ga., 4 May 1950. He received an A.B. degree from Emory College in 1897. He was married first, 12 Oct. 1904, to FRANCES AMERICA DILLARD (1873-1912), daughter of James Fielding Dillard and his wife Elizabeth Hutcheson, of Oglethorpe County, Ga. He next married 9 Sep. 1914 LENA ALICE QUILLIAN (1892-1917), daughter of Dr. Daniel David Quillian and his wife Lena Comer, of Athens, Ga. He married third, 24 Sep. 1918 CARRIE MAY QUILLIAN (b. 1890), daughter of Dr. Joseph A. Quillian and his wife Mary Clifford.

Children of *Claude Tuck* and his first wife *Frances America Dillard*:

- i. ELIZABETH HUTCHESON TUCK, b. Clarke County, Ga., 12 Aug. 1905; A.B., LaGrange College; A.M., Univ. of Ga.; overseas duty, American Red Cross, World War II. She m. 31 Oct. 1945 in Chickasha, Okla., ELDRED CASEY CAVETT, now Maj. Air Force, U. S. Army.

Child:

1. *Dan Eldred Cavett*, b. Seattle, Wash., 25 Oct. 1946.

ii. FRANK TUCK, b. and d. 1908.

iii. MARTHA MACON TUCK, b. 1909; d. 1910.

Child of *Claude Tuck* and his second wife *Lena Alice Quillian*:

iv. CLAUDE TUCK, JR., b. Clarke County, Ga., 10 June 1913; A.B., Univ. of Ga.; Phi Beta Kappa; Capt. U. S. Army, World War II. He married 10 Aug. 1938 BERNICE POOL of Winder, Ga. (1913-1955).

Children:

1. *James Claude Tuck*, b. 2 Sep. 1940.
2. *David Quillian Tuck*, b. 22 Sep. 1948.
3. *Lena Jane Tuck*, b. 8 Aug. 1951.

Children of *Claude Tuck* and his third wife *Carrie May Quillian*:

v. JOSEPH QUILLIAN TUCK, b. Clarke County, Ga., 2 July 1919; A.B. and M.A., Univ. of Ga.; Phi Beta Kappa; Capt. U. S. Army, World War II; Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry in Pacific. He m. 17 Apr. 1950 ELIZABETH CHAPMAN of Crawfordville, Ga.

Children:

1. *Joseph Quillian Tuck, Jr.*, b. 7 Dec. 1952.
2. *Jeanne Margaret Tuck*, b. 15 Dec. 1954.

vi. CLIFFORD MACON TUCK, b. Clarke County, Ga., 2 Aug. 1922; B.S., Univ. of Ga.; Lieut. Air Force, U. S. Army, World War II. He m. in Atlanta, Ga., 29 June 1944 JEANNETTE WOODRING (b. 1922), dau. of Frederick Kuhn Woodring and his wife Sarah F. Bachelder, of Clearwater, Fla.

Children:

2. *Clifford Macon Tuck, Jr.*, b. 26 Sep. 1946.

2. *Frederick Carlton Tuck*, b. 16 June 1949.

3. *Sarah Carolyn Tuck*, b. 26 Aug. 1954.

- vii. ROBERT FLETCHER TUCK, b. Clarke County, Ga., 12 Aug. 1925; B.S., Univ. of Ga. He m. 14 Nov. 1948 CHARLOTTE MARIE OSLIN, dau. of Alfred Lofton Oslin and his wife Emily Dunn, of Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

1. *Linda Barbara Tuck*, b. 12 Sep. 1952.

2. *Phyllis Diane Tuck*, b. 23 Nov. 1954.

106. CORA TUCK-9 (89 Mattie Macon-8; Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Clarke County, Ga., 26 July 1879. She received an A.B. degree from LaGrange College. On 13 Nov. 1901 she married JAMES WHITE MORTON (b. 13 Mar. 1872; d. 21 June 1945), oldest son of William Henry Morton and his first wife Cora Frazer of Clarke County. William Henry Morton was a son of Joseph Finch Morton and his wife Mildred Matthews, and a nephew of William M. Morton who married Caroline Matilda Jones (See *Stephen Jones-5*).

Children of *Cora Tuck* and her husband *James White Morton*:

- i. CORA FRAZER MORTON, b. Clarke County, Ga., 5 Oct. 1902; A.B., Agnes Scott College; Phi Beta Kappa; m. 3 Aug. 1927 JAMES FRAZER DURRETT of Atlanta, Ga., son of Thomas Jackson Durrett and his wife Jessie Frazer.

Children:

1. *James Frazer Durrett, Jr.*, b. 23 Mar. 1931;

A.B., Emory University; Phi Beta Kappa.
Now Senior law student at Harvard Univ.

2. *William Morton Durrett*, b. 16 Jan. 1942.

- ii. JAMES WHITE MORTON, JR., b. Clarke County, Ga.,
1 July 1904; B.S., Univ. of Ga.; m. 12 Oct. 1937
TALLULAH LAMAR PESCHAU (b. 1914), dau. of
John Bauman Peschau and his wife Tallulah Low
de Rosset, of Atlanta.

Children:

1. *Tallulah Lamar Morton*, b. 28 Sep. 1938.
2. *James White Morton, III*, b. 22 Apr. 1942.

- iii. LOUISE MORTON, b. Clarke County, Ga., 17 July
1906; A.B. (cum laude), Univ. of Ga.

- iv. WILLIAM ROBERT MORTON, b. Clarke County, Ga.,
7 Aug. 1908; A.B., Univ. of Ga.; m. 16 Oct. 1936
ANNIE LOUISE TURPIN, dau. of Frank H. Turpin
and his wife Fred Singer, of Americus, Ga.

Children:

1. *William Robert Morton, Jr.*, b. 17 Aug. 1938.
2. *Fred Singer Morton*, b. 29 Apr. 1942.

- v. DOROTHY MACON MORTON, b. Clarke County, Ga.,
15 July 1910; attended LaGrange Col.; m. 25
Oct. 1946 FRANCIS ROBERT CADIC of New Bruns-
wick, N. J.

Child:

1. *Francis Robert Cadic, Jr.*, b. 9 Oct. 1952.

- vi. FRANCES MORTON, b. in Clarke County, Ga., 4 Dec.
1912; d. 9 Sep. 1922.

107. JAMES ROBERT TUCK-9 (89 Mattie Macon-8; Thomas
Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel
Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon
Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was

born in Clarke County, Ga., 11 April 1884. He attended Young Harris College. On 11 Nov. 1913 he married LILLA RENE DOZIER (b. 31 Mar. 1885), daughter of Capt. Thomas Howard Dozier (Confederate States Army) of Athens and his first wife Hattie Eliza Arnold.

Children of *James Robert Tuck* and his wife *Lilla Rene Dozier*:

- i. COL. WILLIAM ROBERT TUCK, b. 16 Sep. 1916, Clarke County, Ga.; B.F.A., Univ. of Ga.; m. 28 Mar. 1942 at Fort Knox, Ky., BETTE UNGER, dau. of Col. Charles Unger of U. S. Army and his wife Catherine Cox. Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry, African Campaign, World War II; now Colonel U. S. Army; lives in Washington, D. C.

Children:

1. *William Robert Tuck, Jr.*, b. 7 Feb. 1946.
2. *Catherine Unger Tuck*, b. 27 Jan. 1948.

- ii. RENE DOZIER TUCK, b. 26 May 1920, Clarke County, Ga.; B.S., Univ. of Ga.; Lieut. WAVES, World War II; m. 7 Jan. 1944 ROBERT WARREN ALEXANDER, Lieut. U. S. Navy, World War II, son of Roy Lester Alexander and his wife Etta Frances Frazer of Ayer, Mass.

Children:

1. *Rene Frances Alexander*, b. 14 Dec. 1946.
2. *James Roy Alexander*, b. 15 Oct. 1947.
3. *Robert Scott Alexander*, b. 13 Feb. 1954.

108. RUTH TUCK-9 (89 Mattie Macon-8; Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Clarke County, Ga., 13 Jan. 1894 and died in Jackson, Miss., 1 July 1952. She attended the Georgia Normal and Industrial College, now the Georgia State College

for Women. On 24 Nov. 1915 she was married to the REV. MARVIN AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN, A.B., University of Ga., Phi Beta Kappa, son of Charles Leonard Franklin and his wife Eliza Ledford. In 1948 he was consecrated Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church. For details of his life, see *Who's Who in America*.

Children of *Ruth Tuck* and her husband *Marvin Augustus Franklin*:

- i. MARVIN AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN, JR., b. 12 Sept. 1916; A.B., Vanderbilt Univ.; grad. Yale Divinity School; Lieut. U. S. Navy, World War II; m. 1943 MARY ELLEN CUNNINGHAM of Vicksburg, Miss.

Children:

1. *Ann Hunt Franklin*, b. 22 Sep. 1944.
2. *Marvin Augustus Franklin, III*, b. 22 Jan. 1948.
3. *Ruth Tuck Franklin*, b. 13 Jan. 1954.

- ii. MARY RUTH FRANKLIN, b. 7 Jan. 1919; m. WILLIAM WORTHINGTON JEFFRIES of Birmingham, Ala. Lives in Annapolis, Md., where her husband teaches in the U. S. Naval Academy.

Children:

1. *John Worthington Jeffries*, b. 6 Apr. 1942.
2. *Susan Franklin Jeffries*, b. 26 Dec. 1944.
3. *Gertrude Worthington Jeffries*, b. 1 Aug. 1948.
4. *Margaret Allison Jeffries*, b. 26 July 1953.

- iii. ROBERT LEONARD FRANKLIN, b. 7 Aug. 1921; A.B., Vanderbilt Univ.; m. ELIZABETH NORVAL MCKEE of Beaumont, Texas. Lives in Birmingham, Ala.

Children:

1. *Norval Morrow Franklin*, b. 22 Aug. 1949.
2. *Kydie Elizabeth Franklin*, b. 23 Oct. 1953.

iv. LOUISE FRANKLIN, b. 2 Jan. 1924; m. LEVI LAW-
SON WADE of Nashville, Tenn.

109. LILLIAN TUCK-9 (90 Hattie Macon-8; Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Tuckston, a suburb of Athens, Ga., 27 Oct. 1885. On 17 Dec. 1905 she married JAMES PIERCE KNOWLES of Athens, Ga. (1879-1937), son of William Andrew Jackson Knowles and his wife Marie Louise Edwards.

Children of *Lillian Tuck* and her husband *James Pierce Knowles*:

- i. HATTIE LOUISE KNOWLES, b. 7 Jan. 1907; m. 24 Dec. 1927 CLARENCE ALGERNON LANIER (b. 1905) of Athens, Ga., son of Charles Algernon Lanier and his wife Bessie Wood. No issue.
- ii. JAMES PIERCE KNOWLES, JR., b. 12 Jan. 1909; m. 27 Oct. 1933 NELL GALLOWAY (b. 1915), dau. of Dr. John Wesley Galloway and his wife Eleanor Strickland.

Children:

1. *James Pierce Knowles, III*, b. 16 May 1938.
2. *Mary Eleanor Knowles*, b. 5 Mar. 1947.

- iii. LILLIAN FRANCES KNOWLES, b. 13 Aug. 1910; m. 6 July 1929 MILTON HUMPHREY PITTARD (b. 1908), son of Myrick Bishop Pittard and his wife Lula May Chandler of Winterville, Ga.

Child:

1. *Patricia Louise Pittard*, b. 25 Nov. 1938.

110. ANNA BERTA MACON-9 (91 Thomas Grimes Macon, Jr.-8; Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1)

was born 10 Aug. 1896. On 3 Apr. 1915 she married JAMES ELLOWAY FORBES (1884-1937). She lives in Statesboro, Ga.

Children of *Anna Berta Macon* and her husband *James Elloway Forbes*:

- i. JAMES ELLOWAY FORBES, JR., b. 23 July 1917; m. EFFLYN WATERS.

Children:

- 1. *Lynn Forbes*, b. 1943.
- 2. *Cheryl Forbes*, b. 1946.
- 3. *Brenda Forbes*, b. 1947.
- 4. *Teresa Forbes*, b. 1951.
- 5. *Pamela Forbes*, b. 1954.

- ii. THOMAS MACON FORBES, b. 22 June 1919; m. 1 Jan. 1944, WYNELLE FIELDS (b. 1923).

- iii. JOYCE FORBES, b. 20 Nov. 1921; m. 15 Aug. 1954 WILLIAM FULTON DEAL (b. 1923).

- iv. MARGARET FORBES, b. and d. 1923.

- v. ROBERT ARTHUR FORBES, b. 23 Mar. 1937.

- 111. WILLIAM CULBERSON MACON-9 (91 Thomas Grimes Macon, Jr.-8; Thomas Grimes Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 10 Sep. 1901 and married 25 Apr. 1925 PANSY GAMMELL. He lives in Asheville, N. C.

Children of *William Culberson Macon* and his wife *Pansy Gammell*:

- i. WILLIAM CULBERSON MACON, JR., b. 12 Oct. 1926; m. 21 Dec. 1946 JANE KATHLEEN HANCOCK (b. 1927).

Children:

- 1. *Cheryl Jane Macon*, b. 2 Mar. 1948.
- 2. *Janice Susan Macon*, b. 6 July 1951.

3. *Donna Joyce Macon*, b. 3 May 1954.

- ii. GLORIA LA BERTA MACON, b. 7 Nov. 1929; m. 1 Dec. 1951 JOHN EDWARD ORR (b. 1928).

Child:

1. *Philip Edward Orr*, b. 7 Aug. 1953.

- iii. BARBARA JEAN MACON, b. 24 June 1933; m. 16 Apr. 1955, TED WILLIAMS BROWN.

- iv. THOMAS GRIMES MACON, b. 28 Oct. 1940.

112. RABUN MACON WOOD-9 (97 Lilius Octavia Macon-8; Edgar Nathaniel Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born in Scarboro, Ga., 28 Oct. 1895 and died in Macon, Ga., 25 June 1948. He was married 18 Feb. 1920 to LAURA MARY GEESLIN (b. 16 Sep. 1897) of Macon.

Children of *Rabun Macon Wood* and his wife *Laura Mary Geeslin*:

- i. RABUN MACON WOOD, JR., b. Macon, Ga., 28 Mar. 1921; m. 7 July 1946 ELIZABETH AMANDA RYCROFT (b. 1923); B.S., Northwestern Univ.; research scientist, Langley Field, Va.

Children:

1. *Rabun Macon Wood, III*, b. Hampton, Va., 3 May 1949.

2. *Elizabeth Frances Wood*, b. Hampton, Va., 15 June 1952.

- ii. MARION GEESLIN WOOD, b. Macon, Ga., 10 Mar. 1923; m. 24 Aug. 1946, ANNE MARIE HEISIG (b. 1924), of White Plains, N. Y.; B.S., Mercer Univ. Lives at Lakeland, Fla.

Children:

1. *Marion Marshall Wood*, b. Panama City, Fla., 19 Aug. 1948.

2. *Deidre Anne Wood*, b. Panama City, Fla., 1 Feb. 1952.

- iii. RICHARD HANSFORD WOOD, b. Macon, Ga., 16 July 1925; m. 8 May 1952 MARTHA GILES (b. 1926) of Macon; B.S., Ga. Inst. of Technology. Lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Child:

1. *Richard Hansford Wood, Jr.*, b. Nashville, Tenn., 27 Sep. 1954.

- iv. JACK LOUIS WOOD, b. Macon, Ga., 20 May 1930; A.B., Mercer Univ.; m. 29 July 1951 BETTY JEAN MESSER (b. 1931); now Lieut. in U. S. Army, Fort Lee, Va.

Child:

1. *Jack Louis Wood, Jr.*, b. Fort Lee, Va., 3 Mar. 1955.

113. WYNONA ELOISE WOOD-9 (97 LILIAS OCTAVIA Macon-8; Edgar Nathaniel Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-6; Nathaniel Green Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1) was born 30 Sep. 1899. On 15 June 1921 she was married to THEODORE PEASE WAY who was born 20 Aug. 1888. They live in Miami, Fla.

Children of *Wynona Eloise Wood* and her husband *Theodore Pease Way*:

- i. LILIAS OCTAVIA WAY, b. 16 Apr. 1922 m. 29 Jan. 1945 the REV. STANLEY CLYDE BURGESS (b. 11 Aug. 1913), a Baptist minister.

Children:

1. *Stanley Clyde Burgess, Jr.*, b. 1946; d. inf.
2. *Judy Way Burgess*, b. 25 Aug. 1947.
3. *Theodore Warren Burgess*, b. 25 Jan. 1949.
4. *Clyde Stanley Burgess*, b. 1 Feb. 1951.

- ii. THEODORA AUGUSTA WAY, b. 31 Aug. 1923; m. 5

Sep. 1946, NORVAL G. GRAY (b. 15 Mar. 1920).

- iii. WYNONA ELOISE WAY, b. 17 Aug. 1924; m. 21 July 1945 JOHN HAMILTON WENTWORTH, JR. (b. 25 Nov. 1921). Lives in Miami, Fla.

Children:

1. *Penny Susan Wentworth*, b. 5 Jan. 1949.
2. *Steven Paul Wentworth*, b. 19 Aug. 1951.

- iv. MARIE LOUISE WAY, b. 2 Nov. 1929; m. 10 Sep. 1947 RAY LEWIS MEYER (b. 26 Apr. 1925).

Children:

1. *Kerry Lee Meyer*, b. 5 Dec. 1950.
2. *Douglas Ray Meyer*, b. 24 Apr. 1953.

114. LILIAS POPE MOREHOUSE-9 (98. Liliás Evalina Macon-8; Junius Montgomery Macon-7; Edwin Hunt Macon-5; Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr.-4; Gideon Hunt Macon-3; John Macon-2; Gideon Macon-1), was born in Milwaukee, Wis., 25 Feb. 1894 and died in Nashville, Tenn., 20 Feb. 1929. On 4 Sep. 1919 she married ROBERT LYNN FARRAR who served in World War I.

Children of *Liliás Pope Morehouse* and her husband *Robert Lynn Farrar*:

- i. ROBERT LYNN FARRAR, JR., b. Nashville 3 Sep. 1921; Ph.D., Univ. of Chattanooga; Lieut. U.S.N.R., World War II; nuclear chemist, Oak Ridge, Tenn.; m. 1945 MARY ELLEN ———.

Children:

1. *Clifford Farrar*.
2. *Ellen Farrar*.
3. *Ann Farrar*.

- ii. LILIAS MACON FARRAR, b. 17 Oct. 1924; m. BRUCE WELLS of Nashville.

Children:

1. *Lynnette Wells*.
2. *Edith Wells*.

- iii. JANE ELIZABETH FARRAR, b. 3 Jan. 1928.

Section Two

Families Allied to the Macons

CHAPTER 9

WILLIAM WOODWARD

Martha Woodward, who was married first to Col. Gideon Macon of New Kent County, Va., to whom she bore eight children, married as her second husband Capt. Nathaniel West of King William County and to them one daughter was born. Her third husband, whom she married in 1727, was a Scotsman whose name was Biggers.

1. Martha Woodward's father, WILLIAM WOODWARD, is said to have come from England to Isle of Wight County, Va., in 1642. He patented 2,100 acres of land in New Kent, later King William County, and evidently had dealings with the neighboring Indians, an Algonquin tribe known as the Pamunkeys, for whom he became an interpreter. After the Indian massacres of 1622 and 1641, sponsored by Opachancanough, the Council of Virginia had forbidden colonists from settling beyond certain bounds. But on 27 Sep. 1664 William Woodward bought 2,000 acres in the forbidden area from "Cocka Coeske, Queen of Pomunke, upon desire of said Queene that the said Mr. Woodward might seat upon the said land by her assigned and sett over to him." Her request was granted by order of "the Governor and Councell, 24 Nov. 1664."

The identity of William Woodward's wife is unknown although there are references to her as a member of the West family. One authority says she was daughter of Sir Thomas West, Third Lord Delaware, Governor of Virginia, 1609-1618; while another states that she was the daughter of one Thomas Henley.

To *William Woodward* and his wife were born:

- i. PHILIP WOODWARD, called "Philemon."
- ii. JOHN WOODWARD, SR.

- iii. SAMUEL WOODWARD.
- 2. iv. ANNE WOODWARD.
- 3. v. MARTHA WOODWARD.*

2. ANNE WOODWARD-2 (William Woodward-1) was married first to CAPT. THOMAS SPENCER; her second marriage was to her cousin, WILLIAM AYLETT, son of John Aylett, who patented lands in King William County ca. 1666 and "married Eliza Woodward, sister of the Indian trader, William Woodward."

To *Anne Woodward* and her second husband *William Aylett* were born:

- i. BENJAMIN AYLETT.
- ii. JOHN AYLETT; d. y.
- iii. PHILIP AYLETT m. MARTHA DANDRIDGE, dau. of William Dandridge and his wife Unity West. (See 5.)
- iv. WILLIAM AYLETT m. ANNE ASHTON.

Children:

- 1. *Anne Aylett* m. *Augustine Washington*, brother of Gen. George Washington.
- 2. *Elizabeth Aylett* m. *Alexander Spotswood Moore*.
- 3. *Mary Aylett* m. *Richard Henry Lee*.

3. MARTHA WOODWARD-2 (William Woodward-1) was married first to COL. GIDEON MACON. To their descendants the main body of this volume is devoted.

On 14 May 1702 Martha Woodward was married to her second husband, CAPT. NATHANIEL WEST, son of

*A note from King William County published in *The Virginia Magazine*, Vol. XXXI, p. 343, shows that William Woodward had two daughters—Anne, who married Capt. Thomas Spencer; and Martha, who as the widow of Col. Gideon Macon had married Capt. Nathaniel West.

Col. John West of West Point (the first child of English parents to be born on the York River) and grandson of Capt. John West, Governor of Virginia, 1635-37. Capt. Nathaniel West was Burgess for King William County 1703-04 and died about 1724.

To *Martha Woodward* and her second husband Capt. *Nathaniel West* was born one child:

4. UNITY WEST, b. ca. 1703; married 18 Mar. 1719, as second wife, COL. WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, of Elsing Green, older brother of Col. John Dandridge who m. 1730 Frances Jones, half-niece of Unity West. (See *Macon-7.*) Col. William Dandridge was Member of Council in 1727. His will was dated 25 Aug. 1743; that of his wife, 9 July 1753.

Children of *Unity West* and her husband *Col. William Dandridge*:

5. i. MARTHA DANDRIDGE (1st cousin to Martha Dandridge Custis Washington), b. 1721.
ii. WILLIAM DANDRIDGE m. AGNES WEST, dau. of Col. Francis West.

Children:

1. *Francis Dandridge* m. 16 Apr. 1779, *Lucy Webb* of New Kent.
2. *Elizabeth Dandridge*.
6. iii. ELIZABETH DANDRIDGE.
7. iv. NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE, b. 7 Sep. 1729.
8. v. MARY DANDRIDGE.
- vi. ANNE DANDRIDGE, d. 1782; m. THOMAS DANSIE. No issue.
5. MARTHA DANDRIDGE-4 (3 Unity West-3; Martha Woodward-2; William Woodward-1) was born 1721; died 25 April 1747; married 1739, PHILIP AYLETT of Fairfield, King William County.

Children of *Martha Dandridge* and her husband *Philip Aylett*:

- i. COL. WILLIAM AYLETT, b. 1742; m. 1766 MARY MACON, dau. of Col. James Macon; d. 1781 in service at Yorktown. Issue.
(See *Macon*-12.)
 - ii. JOHN AYLETT m. ELIZABETH DANDRIDGE, sister of Martha Dandridge Custis Washington. Issue.
(See *Macon*-7:vii.)
 - iii. UNITY AYLETT.
 - iv. ANN AYLETT.
6. ELIZABETH DANDRIDGE-4 (3 Unity West-3; Martha Woodward-2; William Woodward-1) married PHILIP WHITEHEAD CLAIBORNE of King William County, who died 5 Dec. 1771, a few days after having been elected Burgess. Children of *Elizabeth Dandridge* and her husband *Philip Whitehead Claiborne*:
- i. PHILIP CLAIBORNE.
 - ii. BETTY CLAIBORNE m. JOHN WATKINS.
Children:
 1. *John Dandridge Watkins*.
 2. *Elizabeth Watkins*.
 3. *Ann Dandridge Watkins*.
 - iii. PHILADELPHIA CLAIBORNE m. 1771 JOHN CARTER.
 - iv. WILLIAM DANDRIDGE CLAIBORNE m. ANNE DANDRIDGE, dau. of Bartholomew Dandridge and his 1st wife, Elizabeth Macon. (See *Macon*-5 and 7.)
7. CAPT. NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE-4 (3 Unity West-3; Martha Woodward-2; William Woodward-1) was born 7 Sept. 1729 and died 16 Jan. 1786. He married 18 June 1747 DOROTHEA SPOTSWOOD (1733-1773), daughter of Gov. Alexander Spotswood.

Children of *Capt. Nathaniel West Dandridge* and his wife *Dorothea Spotswood*:

- i. MARTHA DANDRIDGE, b. 1748; m. 1769 ARCHER PAYNE of New Market.

Children:

1. *Anne Spotswood Payne* b. 1772; m. *Thomas M. Fleming*.
2. *Martha Payne*, b. 1773; m. *Jeremiah Strother*.
3. *Archer Payne*, b. 1775, d. s. p.
4. *Dorothea Dandridge Payne*, b. 1777; m. *Edward Bolling*.
5. *Jane Payne* m. 1st *Robert Bolling*, s. p.; m. 2nd *James B. Ferguson*.
6. *Alexander Spotswood Payne*, b. 1780; m. *Charlotte Bryce*.
7. *Catherine Payne* m. *Archibald Bolling*.
8. *John Robert Dandridge Payne* m. *Susan Bryce*

- ii. WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, b. 1750; m. JANE BOLLING.

- iii. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD DANDRIDGE, b. 1753.

- iv. JOHN DANDRIDGE, b. 1756, m. a MISS GOODE.

- v. DOROTHEA DANDRIDGE, b. 1757; m. 1777 (2nd w.) PATRICK HENRY.

Children:

1. *Dorothea Spotswood Henry* m. *George D. Winston*.
2. *Sarah Butler Henry* m. 1st *Robert Campbell*, s. p.; m. 2nd *Alexander Scott*.
3. *Martha Catherine Henry* m. *Edward Henry*.
4. *Patrick Henry, Jr.* m. *Elvira Cabell*.

- vi. ROBERT DANDRIDGE, b. 1760; m. MISS ALLEN.

- vii. NATHANIEL WEST DANDRIDGE, b. 1762; m. 1st 1779, JANE POLLARD, s. p.; m. 2nd 1797 MARTHA FOUNTAINE; d. 1847.

Children:

1. *William Fountaine Dandridge.*
2. *Eliza Ann Dandridge.*
3. *Charles Fountaine Dandridge.*
4. *Harry Bolling Dandridge.*
5. *Martha Lightfoot Dandridge.*
6. *Nathaniel West Dandridge.*
7. *Rosalie Spotswood Dandridge.*

viii. ELIZABETH DANDRIDGE, b. 1764; m. 1783 PHILLIP PAYNE; d. 1833.

ix. ANNA CATHERINE DANDRIDGE, b. 1767; m. JOHN SPOTSWOOD MOORE.

x. MARY C. DANDRIDGE, b. 1772; m. WOODSON PAYNE.

8. MARY DANDRIDGE-4 (3 Unity West-3; Martha Woodward-2; William Woodward-1) died in 1798. She married 1st in 1745 JOHN SPOTSWOOD (d. 1758), son of Gov. Alexander Spotswood. Her second husband JOHN CAMPBELL died without issue.

Children of *Mary Dandridge* and her first husband *John Spotswood*:

- i. GEN. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, b. 1751; m. ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, niece of Gen. George Washington; d. 1818.

Children:

1. *Capt. John Spotswood.*
2. *George Washington Spotswood.*
3. *William Spotswood.*
4. *Elizabeth Spotswood m. Mr. Page.*
5. *Mary Spotswood m. Mr. Brooke.*
6. *Anne Spotswood m. 1797 Baldwin Taliaferro.*
7. *Henrietta Spotswood m. Mr. Taliaferro.*
8. *Martha Spotswood.*

- ii. CAPT. JOHN SPOTSWOOD m. 1771 SALLIE ROWZIE.

Children :

1. *Mary Spotswood.*
 2. *John Spotswood m. Mary Goode.*
 3. *Susan Spotswood.*
 4. *Robert Spotswood.*
 5. *Dandridge Spotswood.*
 6. *Norborne Spotswood.*
 7. *Lucy Spotswood.*
 8. *Berkeley Spotswood.*
 9. *Ann Spotswood.*
- iii. MARY SPOTSWOOD m. PETER RANDOLPH, son of William Randolph of Wilton and his wife Ann Harrison.
- iv. ANNE SPOTSWOOD.

CHAPTER 10

WILLIAM HUNT

Ann Hunt, wife of John Macon of New Kent County, Va., was a member of the Hunt family of Charles City County—a family which has been described as “numerous and respectable.” According to the *St. Peter's Parish Register*, she died 8 Feb. 1724/5, at which time she was about twenty-seven years old. Her name occurs rarely in the colonial records, but has been perpetuated through many generations of her descendants.

It is believed by some that the progenitor of this family in America was William Hunt, “a Huguenot doctor of physick” who lived and was buried at Bachelor's Point, Charles City County. He and one Edmund Cheesman were chief aides and abettors of Nathaniel Bacon in that first struggle for democracy in America, known as Bacon's Rebellion of 1676. All three of these chief actors were dead before they could be tried. In *Henning's Statutes* is a statement that “the death of Bacon has never been satisfactorily accounted for; a conjecture is that he, Cheesman, and Hunt fell by the hands of assassins employed by the government.” However, they were attainted of high treason and their property was confiscated. William Hunt's tombstone shows that he died 11 Nov. 1676 at an advanced age.

1. WILLIAM HUNT, the first known ancestor of Ann Hunt Macon, could have been the son of the above William Hunt, although his death occurred prior to that of the old patriot. He evidently died early in life as, in a period when large families were usual, he had only four children and his wife married a second husband. This is shown in a Charles City County record of 20 Aug. 1668, in which Richard Parker, in behalf of his wife Judith, relict of William Hunt, requested administration of the estate of said Hunt who had died intestate. William Hunt's wife was JUDITH BURTON, daughter of Richard Burton and his wife Katherine Christian.

To them were born the following children:

2. i. WILLIAM HUNT, JR.

- ii. JUDITH HUNT, m. 1st JAMES CLARK; m. 2nd RICHARD PARKER, JR. Four children.
- iii. MARY HUNT, m. 1st ROBERT EDWARDS—four children; m. 2nd OWEN GRIFFIN—five children; m. 3rd WILLIAM BODDIE—d.s.p.
- iv. GODFREY HUNT, m. a MISS IZZARD.

2. WILLIAM HUNT, JR., the father of Ann Hunt Macon, lived at Kennon's Warehouse on the James River, Charles City County. He married TABITHA, who is believed to be the daughter of Lt.-Col. Matthew Edloe and his wife Tabitha Minge. He is listed as a Captain in the Virginia Military Forces of Charles City County in 1698. He was also a Justice of the Quorum in that county the following year. The Quit Rents of 1704 show him owner of 3,130 acres of land. His will, made 1 May 1714, was probated in Charles City County and later recorded in Surry County with an attached memorandum stating that one of his daughters was the wife of John Macon.

Children of *William Hunt Macon, Jr.*, and his wife *Tabitha*:

- i. WILLIAM HUNT, III.
- ii. GEORGE HUNT—Deeds made by him in Surry County in 1724.
- iii. JOHN HUNT m. —————.

Child (perhaps others) :

- 1. *Ann Hunt* m. *Col. Richard Kennon* (1712-1761).
- iv. MARY HUNT, b. 15 May 1695; m. 1st ROBERT HARRISON MINGE, son of James Minge, Jr., and his wife Amadea Harrison; m. 2nd WILLIAM ALLEN of Albemarle County, whose will was probated 11 June 1753; m. 3rd 31 Oct. 1753 FIELD JEFFERSON, uncle of President Thomas Jefferson. Field Jefferson's first wife was Mary Frances Robertson (1706-

1750); he and his second wife, Mary Hunt, lived on Occoneechee Farm in that part of Lunenburg County which was cut off from Mecklenburg.

Children—1st marriage:

1. *Tabitha Minge m. Hutchins Burton.*
2. *Martha Minge m. George Baskerville.*

Children—2nd marriage:

3. *Ann Allen.*
4. *William Allen.*
5. *John Allen.*
6. *Valentine Allen.*
7. *Susanna Allen.*
8. *G. Hunt Allen.*
9. *Mary Allen.*

- v. ANN HUNT, b. ca. 1797; m. JOHN MACON of New Kent County. (See *Macon-4.*)

CHAPTER 11

EDWARD JONES

- Priscilla Jones, whose first husband was Gideon Hunt
1. Macon, was a great-granddaughter of EDWARD JONES of York and Isle of Wight Counties, Virginia. He was a brother of the Rev. Rowland Jones, first rector of Bruton Parish, Virginia, whose son, Orlando Jones, was the husband of Martha Macon. (See *Macon-2*.) This Edward
 2. Jones, whose wife is unknown, was the father of EDWARD JONES, JR., whose will was made in Isle of Wight County 15 Jan. 1722 and recorded in July 1730. He married DEBORAH EXUM, as shown in his own will and in that of her father, William Exum (wife, Jane), written 3 Dec. 1701.

Children of *Edward Jones, Jr.*, and his wife *Deborah Exum*:

3. i. EDWARD JONES, III, eldest son, according to his father's will.
 - ii. WILLIAM JONES.
 - iii. JOSEPH JONES, m. ELIZABETH KINCHEN, who m. as her 2nd husband, Joseph Exum.
 - iv. JANE JONES.
 - v. SARAH JONES.
 - vi. DEBORAH JONES.
 - vii. MARY JONES.
3. EDWARD JONES, III, was one of the earliest settlers of Edgecomb County, N. C., from part of which Granville County was formed in 1746. In truth, it was largely through his efforts that the new county came into existence. In his home at Boiling Springs, later known as Shocco Springs and as Jones's Springs, the first Court of Granville was

*The father of Edward and Rowland Jones of Virginia was the Rev. Rowland Jones (1608-1685). His will written in 1665, when he was Vicar of Wendower, County Bucks, England, names eleven children.

held 3 Sep. 1746. Worth S. Ray, in his *Colonial Granville, says*:

“Any purported account of the early history of Granville County could not be written without mention of Edward Jones and his descendants who exercised a wide influence on the destinies of the Province of North Carolina, particularly of Granville County.”

Among the numerous public activities of Edward Jones may be listed those of Road Commissioner in 1748 and of Member of the General Assembly from Granville County from 1746 to 1751. His will was made 16 Nov. 1750 and probated in 1752.

The wife of Edward Jones was an unusual woman. Of French descent, ABIGAIL SHUGAN—sometimes spelled *Sugan, Sugar, Sugars, or Sheugars*—is said by one authority to have sprung from one of the Huguenot families of Manakin Town, Virginia; another claims that her origin was in the Huguenot part of the De Graffenried Colony of New Bern, North Carolina. Her father was John Sugars,* in whose will, recorded in Isle of Wight County 25 Sep. 1727, were recorded legacies to his daughters, Elizabeth Bynum, Abigail Jones, and Priscilla Sugars; his grand-son Sugars Jones; and his wife Elizabeth.

ABIGAIL SHUGAN is said to have been the first white woman to cross the Roanoke River and to have been remarkably well qualified to meet the exigencies of pioneer life. Her strong traits of character left their impress upon succeeding generations of her numerous posterity, many of whom have acquired distinction in life. She survived her husband EDWARD JONES, and was later married to THOMAS COOK of Franklin County, N. C. The latter made his will 16 Oct. 1791 leaving all of his property, consisting of land, Negroes, cattle, horses, tools, and a

*There is a record in Surry County of one *John Sugars*, who married first in 1688 Elizabeth, relict of Thomas Clay (W.B. 2, p. 40); his second wife was also named Elizabeth, widow of John Drew (B.K.—1711, p. 48). If this John Sugars is the father of Abigail, her family was not that of the Manakin Town settlement, which was made by new immigrants in 1700.

library, to Daniel Jones and Robert Jones, "sons of my wife Abigail."

Children of *Edward Jones and his wife Abigail Shugan*:

4. i. SHUGAN JONES, b. ca. 1727,
 5. ii. PRISCILLA JONES, b. ca. 1729.
 - iii. SARAH JONES, m. a MR. SEAWELL.
 - iv. OBEDIENCE JONES.
 - v. JAMES JONES.
 6. vi. EDWARD JONES, IV.
 - vii. REBECCA JONES.
 - viii. DANIEL JONES m. MARY HOWZE.
 7. ix. ROBERT JONES, b. after his father's will was written (16 Nov. 1750).
4. CAPT. SHUGAN JONES-4 (3 Edward Jones, III-3; Edward Jones, Jr.-2; Edward Jones-1) was born about 1727 and died after 1761 when his will was made in Granville County. As Captain of a North Carolina Company of Militia, he played a prominent part in the Indian Wars of that state. He married SARAH FRANKLIN, who married as her second husband, Nathaniel Henderson.

Children of *Capt. Shugan Jones and his wife Sarah Franklin*:

- i. EDMUND JONES m. RACHEL ALSTON (b. 1747), dau. of Solomon Alston and his wife Ann Hinton.

Child:

1. *Alston Jones*.

8. ii. JAMES JONES.
- iii. DREWRY JONES.
- iv. NANCY JONES.
- v. SAMUEL JONES.

vi. MOLLY JONES m. WILLIAM HILL (b. 1750), son of Green Hill, Sr., and his wife Grace Bennett.

5. PRISCILLA JONES-4 (3 Edward Jones, III-3; Edward Jones, Jr.-2; Edward Jones-1) was born about 1729. Her marriage to GIDEON HUNT MACON of Granville County, N. C., occurred about 1744. He died probably early in 1762, leaving eight children. On 9 Feb. 1763 she was married to JAMES RANSOM who died in Bute County, N. C., in 1777. As his administratrix, Amey Ransom, was presumably his wife, it would appear that his first wife, Priscilla Jones, had died some time previously—probably not earlier than 1774, as six children had been born to the union.

Children of *Priscilla Jones* and her first husband *Gideon Hunt Macon*:

- i. ANN HUNT MACON, b. ca. 1745 (See *Macon-22*).
- ii. SARAH (SALLIE) MACON, b. ca. 1747 (See *Macon-23*).
- iii. MARTHA MACON, b. 20 Feb. 1749 (See *Macon-11-iii*).
- iv. HARRISON MACON, b. ca. 1751 (See *Macon-24*).
- v. MARY MACON, b. ca. 1753 (See *Macon-11-v*).
- vi. JOHN MACON, b. 10 Mar. 1755 (See *Macon-25*).
- vii. NATHANIEL MACON, b. 17 Dec. 1758 (See *Macon-26*).
- viii. GIDEON HUNT MACON, b. before 20 Dec. 1761, as he is mentioned in his father's will of that date. (See *Macon-27*.)

Children of *Priscilla Jones* and her second husband *James Ransom*:

- ix. WILLIAM RANSOM m. REBECCA WYTHE TABB, sister of Joanna Tabb, wife of John Macon, William's half-brother. (See *Macon-25*.)

Children:

1. *Edward Jones Ransom.*
2. *Henry Wythe Ransom.*
3. *William Tabb Ransom.*
4. *Seymour Ransom.*
5. *Diana Wythe Tabb Ransom.*

- x. ABIGAIL RANSOM m. JOSEPH PARSONS, d. s. p.
- xi. HIXIE RANSOM m. MARMADUKE JOHNSON, brother of James Johnson, who married Mary Macon, Hixie's half-sister. (See *Macon* 11-v.)

Children:

1. *Robert Johnson.*
 2. *William R. Johnson.*
 3. *Fanny Johnson* m. 1st *Mr. Slade*; 2nd *Mr. Ray.*
- xii. BETSY RANSOM m. WILLIAM PLUMMER, brother of Hannah Plummer, who married Nathaniel Macon, Betsy's half-brother. (See *Macon*-26.)

Children:

1. *John Plummer.*
 2. *Hixie Plummer.*
 3. *Kemp Plummer.*
 4. *Betsy Plummer.*
 5. *James Plummer.*
- xiii. DRUSILLA RANSOM m. 1st FRANK THORNTON; m. 2nd PLUMMER WILLIS.

Children:

1. *Francis A. Thornton.*
2. *Milly Thornton* m. *Mr. Kirkpatrick.*
3. *Betsy Mann Thornton.*
4. *Nancy Willis* m. *Mr. Green.*
5. *Mary Willis* m. *Mr. Gloucester.*
6. *Austin Willis.*

7. *Plummer Willis.*

8. *John Willis.*

9. xiv. SEYMOUR RANSOM.

6. EDWARD JONES, IV-4 (4 Edward Jones, III-3; Edward Jones, Jr.-2; Edward Jones-1) was born about 1740 and died in 1799. He married first MARY HILL, daughter of Thomas Hill of Halifax County, N. C., and his wife Sarah (See *Thomas Hill-1*). Mary Hill died about 1788. In 1789 Edward Jones, IV married as his second wife, THAMAR DUKE WORTHAM, widow of William Wortham (d. 1788), to whom she had borne eleven children. She died in 1793.

Children of *Edward Jones, IV* and his first wife *Mary Hill*:

- i. ABIGAIL S. JONES m. ELI WHITAKER.
- ii. REBECCA JONES m. MR. WALKER of Warren County.

Children:

1. *William King Walker.*
 2. *Mary Jones Walker.*
- iii. ELIZABETH JONES (d. before 1805) m. MARMA-
DUKE JOHNSON, who had previously married her
first cousin, Hixie Ransom. (See 5-xi.)
 - iv. A daughter m. THOMAS BRICKELL.
Child:
1. *Polly Brickell.*
 - v. MARY JONES m. THOMAS LANIER of Franklin Coun-
ty, N. C.
 - vi. ROBERT HILL JONES, lawyer and statesman; Attor-
ney-General of N. C. Appointed U. S. District
Attorney by Pres. Thomas Jefferson (1828).
 - vii. SUGAN JONES m. 1764 ELIZABETH CLINCH. Will
probated 1815.

viii. DANIEL JONES—*non compos mentis*.

ix. HILL JONES, clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

x. EDWARD JAMES JONES (d. 1817) m. ELIZABETH (BETSY) SEAWELL, dau. of Joseph Seawell and his wife Martha Macon. (See *Macon*-11.)

Children of *Edward Jones* and his second wife *Thamar Duke*:

xi. PRISCILLA THAMAR JONES m. ROBERT LEFTWICH.

xii. SARAH ELIZABETH JONES.

xiii. WILLIAM GREEN JONES m. MARY CHRISTMAS JOHNSTON—ancestors of *Mrs. Mary Jones Jeffreys Rogers* of the N. C. Department of Archives. (See *Edward Green*-2).

7. ROBERT JONES-4 (3 Edward Jones, III-3; Edward Jones, Jr.-2; Edward Jones-1) was born after his father's will was written (16 Nov. 1750). He married 18 Aug. 1779 ANNIE (NANNIE) DUKE CHRISTMAS, daughter of William Duke and his wife Mary Green, and widow of Thomas Christmas, Jr., whom she had married in 1764 and to whom she had borne three children. She was twin sister to Thamar Duke Wortham, second wife of Robert Jones's brother Edward. Both Annie Duke and her second husband died in 1810.

Children of *Robert Jones* and his wife *Annie (Nannie) Duke*:

i. NANCY JONES m. BISHOP JOHN EARLY, of M. E. Church, South.

ii. SALLIE JONES m. the REV. JOHN GLENN.

iii. BETSY JONES m. ROBERT JONES of Halifax County, N. C.

iv. DR. THOMAS JONES m. TEMPIE BODDIE WILLIAMS.

Child:

1. *Montezuma Jones* m. *Elizabeth Wood*.

- v. WILLIAM DUKE JONES m. MARY SPEED; owner of White Sulphur Springs, N. C.

Children (among others):

1. *Joseph Speed Jones* m. *Lucy Barker Pettway*, dau. of Mark Harwell Pettway. Ten children.

2. *Howard F. Jones*.

8. JAMES JONES-5 (4 Shugan Jones-4; Edward Jones, III-3; Edward Jones, Jr.-2; Edward Jones-1) married CHARITY ALSTON (b. 1743), daughter of Solomon Alston and his wife Ann (Nancy) Hinton. He was appointed 22 Apr. 1776 Captain of Light Horse in Revolutionary War. In 1777 he represented Wake County in the Senate of North Carolina. His will was probated September, 1777.

Children of *Capt. James Jones* and his wife *Charity Alston*:

- i. MARY JONES.
- ii. PRISCILLA JONES
- iii. WILLIS JONES.
- iv. RACHEL JONES m. RALPH BANKS.
- v. THOMAS JONES.
- vi. JAMES JONES.
- vii. CAPT. SOLOMON JONES, an officer under Gen. Andrew Jackson; m. CHRISTIAN CHARITY ALSTON, dau. of John Alston.

Children:

1. *Priscilla Jones* m. *John Stoddard* of Tennessee.

2. *Col. D. Jones*, officer in Mexican War and State Senator in Tennessee.

9. SEYMOUR RANSOM-5 (5 Priscilla Jones-4; Edward Jones, III-3; Edward Jones, Jr.-2; Edward Jones-1) married

BURCHETT GREEN, daughter of Capt. William Green and his wife Mary Christmas, and sister of Mary Green, first wife of Seymour's half brother, Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr. (See *Macon-27* and *Edward Green-2*.) His will was made in Warren County, N. C., 22 May 1820. The Seymour Ransoms lived at the wife's ancestral home, Bridal Creek, later the home of their son Robert Ransom.

Children of *Seymour Ransom* and his wife *Burchett Green*:

10. i. ROBERT RANSOM.
 - ii. WILLIAM SEYMOUR RANSOM.
 - iii. JAMES BURCHETT RANSOM.
 - iv. MARY (POLLY) RANSOM m. LEWIS P. DUKE.
 - v. ELIZABETH (BETSY) RANSOM.
 - vi. PRISCILLA RANSOM.
10. ROBERT RANSOM-6 (9 Seymour Ransom-5; Priscilla Jones-4; Edward Jones, III-3; Edward Jones, Jr.-2; Edward Jones-1) married PRISCILLA WHITAKER, daughter of Matthew Carey Whitaker and his wife Elizabeth Coffield of Shell Castle, Northampton County, N. C.

Children of *Robert Ransom* and his wife *Priscilla Whitaker*:

- i. PRISCILLA RANSOM, d. in.
- ii. ROBERT RANSOM, Major-General, C. S. A.
- iii. MATTHEW WHITAKER RANSOM, 1826-1898. Attorney-General, N. C., 1848; U. S. Senator, 1872-1896; U. S. Minister to Mexico under Pres. Grover Cleveland; married PATTIE EXUM and lived on his estate Verona, Northampton County, N. C.

Children:

1. *Matthew Whitaker Ransom, Jr.*
2. *Robert Ransom.*
3. *Pat Ransom.*
4. *Thomas Ransom.*
5. *Esther Ransom.*
6. *George Ransom.*

CHAPTER 12

EDWARD GREEN

Mary Green, the first wife of Gideon Hunt Macon of Warren County, N. C., belonged to a family whose colonial ancestors lived in Culpepper County, Va. According to family records, they afterwards settled in Brunswick County of the same state. The first of the family whose name is definitely known is EDWARD GREEN, grandfather of Mary Green Macon. He first married a MISS HOUGH who was the mother of ten children. After her death he married the widowed mother of ten children, a MRS. TURNER, whose maiden name was HENRIETTA POWELL. From this marriage an only child, William Green, was born 26 Nov. 1739, while they were still living in Virginia. Upon moving to North Carolina, the family made their home one and a half miles north-east of Warrenton.

2. WILLIAM GREEN, the twenty-first child in the Edward Green family, was married three times. His first wife, to whom he was married 25 Sep. 1760, was MARY CHRISTMAS (b. 14 July 1745). Her father John Christmas, Jr. (d. 1777) belonged to a large and prominent family, who in early colonial days lived in York County, Va. The family of her mother, Ann, is unknown.

William Green and his wife Mary Christmas made their home at Bridal Creek, near Warrenton, where eleven children were born to them. He was very prosperous, acquiring large tracts of land, not only in North Carolina, but also in neighboring states, especially Georgia. The Census of 1790 shows him owner also of a large number of slaves. At the beginning of the American Revolution, he enlisted and on 1 Sep. 1775 was made Captain of a company in the First North Carolina Regiment, Continental Line. He also served as Member of the North Carolina Assembly.

After the death of his first wife (about 1788) Capt. Green married 7 June 1790 MRS. ANN HUNT MACON ALSTON, daughter of Gideon Hunt Macon and his wife Pris-

cilla Jones, and widow of Capt. John Alston to whom she had borne six children. (See *Macon-22*.) She died in April 1798, and shortly afterward he married MRS. MARY VAN DYKE, who survived him. He died in 1799.

Children of *Capt. William Green* and his first wife *Mary Christmas*:

- i. ANNE GREEN, b. 22 Nov. 1761; m. (2nd w.) 9 Dec. 1783 in Wilkes County, Ga., JOHN SPRINGER. Her will made in that county (1827) was probated 2 May 1836. John Springer, b. near Wilmington, Del., 1744, of Swedish parents; d. near Washington, Ga., 1798. A soldier of the Revolution, he drew bounty land in Georgia for his service. His wife, who survived him nearly 40 years, also drew land in 1804, 1819, and 1832, as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier. He m. 1st, Catherine Bullock of Granville County, N. C., who, it appears, was the mother of three daughters—Sally, Elizabeth and Nancy.

John Springer has a unique place in the history of the Presbyterian Church in Georgia. In 1790 a congregation of that denomination having been organized in Washington, Ga., the Rev. Robert Hall and the Rev. Francis Cummins came over from the South Carolina Synod. Under a poplar tree, no meeting house having been erected, on 22 July 1790, the Rev. John Springer was ordained by them—the first Presbyterian minister to take orders in the State of Georgia and the first pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Washington, Ga. After his ordination he and the Rev. Hope Hull of the Methodist Church conducted in Washington for several years a successful classical school.

Children:

1. *Susanna Springer*, d. before 1801.
2. *Mary Ann Springer*, d. before 1801.
3. *William Green Springer*, b. 1790; d. 1840; m.

1808 *Mary Baxter* (1794-1847), dau. of Andrew Baxter, Jr. of Georgia, and grand-dau. of Andrew Baxter, Sr. of N. C., both of whom were Revolutionary soldiers. William Green Springer was at one time a prominent business man of Sparta, Ga., where he owned a hotel. Later he moved to Carroll County, Ga., and was elected to the Georgia State Senate in 1838. Like his father who weighed nearly four hundred pounds, he was an unusually large man.

4. *Catherine (Kitty) Springer*, b. after her father's will was made in 1795; m. by 1812 *James Alexander*.

5. *Lucinda T. Springer*, b. after 1795; m. *Robert McGarvin*.

- ii. MARY GREEN, b. 8 June 1763, Bridal Creek, Warren County, N. C.; m. 26 July 1779 GIDEON HUNT MACON, JR., son of Gideon Hunt Macon and his wife Priscilla Jones; d. ca. 1790, Macon Manor. Four children. (See *Macon-27*.)
- iii. SOLOMON GREEN, b. 30 May, 1765, Bridal Creek; m. FANNIE HAWKINS, dau. of Sarah (Sallie) Macon and her husband John Hawkins. Ten children. (See *Macon-23*.)
- iv. BURCHETT GREEN, b. Bridal Creek 19 Jan. 1767; m. SEYMOUR RANSOM, son of Priscilla Jones and her second husband James Ransom. Six children. (See *Edward Jones-9*.)
- v. BETSY GREEN, b. 26 May 1769, Bridal Creek; d. before 1798. Unmarried.
- vi. SUSANNAH GREEN, b. 19 Mar. 1771, Bridal Creek; d. before 1798. Unmarried.
- vii. WILLIAM GREEN, b. 22 Aug. 1772, Bridal Creek; m. JUDITH ANTHONY, dau. of Joseph Anthony (1750-1810), a Rev. soldier of Va. who died in Wilkes

County, Ga., and his wife Rhoda. They lived in Wilkes County, where on 14 Mar. 1805 William Green made a will naming his wife, Solomon Green, Bolling Anthony, and John Green as his executors. The will was probated 7 July 1806.

Children:

1. *Mary Ann Christmas Green.*
2. *Joseph Anthony Green.*
3. *William Graves Green.*
4. *John Springer Green.*

- viii. SALLY GREEN, b. 16 Sep. 1774, Bridal Creek; m. HUGH JOHNSTON, son of Charles Johnston and his wife Mrs. Sarah Eaton Thornton. Hugh Johnston's will, written Nov. 1809 and probated Aug. 1810, named his wife Sally Johnston, Seymour Ransom, and Solomon Green, as his executors.

Children:

1. *Charles Johnston.*
2. *Mary Christmas Johnston m. William Green Jones. (See Edward Jones-6.)*
3. *Sally E. Johnston.*

- ix. JOHN C. GREEN, b. 22 Oct. 1777, Bridal Creek, m. 1st PARTHENIA HAWKINS; m. 2nd 12 Apr. 1801, her sister DELIA MARTIN HAWKINS; daughters of Sarah (Sallie) Macon and her husband John Hawkins, and sisters of Fannie Hawkins, wife of John C. Green's brother Solomon. (See *Macon-23.*)
- x. LUCY GREEN, b. 17 Jan. 1782, Bridal Creek; m. HAMILTON BONNER.
- xi. HENRIETTA GREEN, b. 24 May 1784, Bridal Creek; m. ROBERT WEST ALSTON, son of her step-mother by her first husband John Alston. Thirteen children. (See *Macon-37.*)

CHAPTER 13

THOMAS HILL

- Martha Williamson Hill, wife of Nathaniel Green Macon, belonged to a prominent family of Halifax County, N. C. Her grandfather, THOMAS HILL, was a wealthy planter of that county. In his lengthy will, made 27 Nov. 1787 and probated two years later, he left to his heirs about 4,000 acres of land and one hundred Negroes. His wife, SARAH, made her will 24 Jan. 1791, and it was proved in 1793.

Children of *Thomas Hill* and his wife *Sarah*:

2. i. THOMAS HILL, JR.
 - i. BENJAMIN HILL of Franklin County, N. C., whose widow m. before 1805 John Huckaby.

Children:

1. *Benjamin Hill, Jr.*, d. before 1805, leaving his property to his two brothers.
 2. *Robert Hill*, of age 1805; will made 2 Dec. 1817; m. *Anne* who later m. James K. Goodloe. One child—*Hester Ann Hill*, minor in 1817; Joseph John Alston, her guardian.
 3. *Thomas Hill*, minor in 1805; made will in 1808 leaving all his property to his brother Robert Hill.
 4. *Sarah Hill*, m. *Robert Adams*; mentioned in will of her brother Robert Hill. Four sons.
- iii. ROBERT HILL of Franklin County, N. C.; m. 6 Nov. 1779 MARTHA JOHNSON, who m. (2nd w.) 1811 Joseph John Alston, son of Ann Hunt Macon and her husband John Alston (See *Macon*-34). The Census of 1790 shows Robert Hill as owner of 46 slaves. He was executor of his father's will. His own will was made 15 Feb. 1802 and he died before 1805.

Child:

1. *Henry Hill*, under 16 in 1790; of age in 1802; d. ca. 1806, intestate.
- iv. ELIZABETH HILL, m. a MR. JONES, probably the Matthew Jones who was named as one of her mother's executors.
- v. MARY HILL, d. between 1787 and 1789; m. EDWARD JONES, son of Edward Jones and Abigail Shugan. Ten children. (See *Edward Jones-5*.)
- vi. ANNA (NANNY) HILL m. ARTHUR LONG.

Children:

1. *James Long*, b. before 1787.
2. *Henry Hill Long*, b. before 1787.
3. *Sally Long*, b. before 1787.
- vii. Daughter, m. HENRY ALSTON (b. ca. 1763), son of Solomon Alston, Jr., and his wife Sarah.

Children:

1. *Willis Alston*, b. before 1787.
2. *Thomas Alston*, b. before 1787.
3. *Fannie Foster Alston*.
- viii. HENRY HILL of Warren County, N. C., d. ca. 1782; m. 10 May 1780 WINIFRED ALSTON (b. 1764), dau. of Philip Alston and his wife Winifred Whitmel. She m. 1782 her 2nd husband Joseph Cocke of Halifax County, to whom she bore 9 children.

Child:

1. *Elizabeth Henry Hill*, b. 1781; grand-father, Thomas Hill, was her guardian. She married and had issue.
- ix. SARAH (SALLIE) HILL, living in 1787; m. HENRY (HARRY) ALSTON (b. 1753), son of Joseph John Alston and his wife Euphan Wilson.

Children:

1. *Sarah Mason Alston*, b. before 1787; d. 1864; m. 1809 *Robert Rivers Harwell*. Nine children.
2. *Thomas (Maj. Tom) Alston*, b. before 1787.
3. *Elizabeth Thomas Wade Alston*, m. ca. 1803, *Ishmael Pettway Harwell*, brother to her sister's husband. Four children.

x. RICHARD HILL of Franklin County, N. C. Census of 1790 records him head of household of 3 males under 16 and 3 females.

xi. FANNY HILL m. a MR. MCNEILL.

2. THOMAS HILL, JR., lived on Isinglass Creek, Franklin County, N. C., where he married about 1772 REBECCA, the widow of SHUGAN (SUGAN) JOHNSON of Warren County. She had two sons by her first marriage—*William Johnson* and *James Johnson*, both of whom were under age in 1775 and whose guardian was an uncle, William Johnson. Thomas Hill in the Census of 1790 was listed as head of a household consisting of himself, one male under sixteen years, seven females, and thirty-seven slaves. His will, which has been lost, was proved in 1797. His wife Rebecca made her will 15 Aug. 1820, at which time only three of her children were living—William Johnson, Mary Goodloe and Rebecca Foster.

Children of *Thomas Hill* and his wife *Rebecca*:

- i. SUSANNAH PARHAM HILL, b. ca. 1773; d. 15 Sep. 1798; m. 7 May 1790, GEORGE BODDIE, youngest son of Nathan Boddie and his wife Chloe Crudup of Rose Hill, Nash County, N. C. He served several terms in the House of Commons and 3 years in the Senate of N. C. He m. 1801 a 2nd wife, LUCY WILLIAMS of Halifax County, who became the mother of 13 children.

Children (1st marriage):

1. *Rebecca Boddie*, b. 7 Feb. 1791; m. *James Pe-*

ters. Ten children.

2. *Chloe Boddie*, b. 24 Dec. 1791; m. *John Drake*. Two children; moved to Georgia where entire family died of food poisoning.

3. *Nathan Boddie*, b. 17 Oct. 1795; m. *Mary Thomas Smith*. Ten children.

4. *Thomas Hill Boddie*, b. 12 Nov. 1797; d. 1828 in Madison County, Ala. He was mentioned in wills of his grandmother, Rebecca Hill of Franklin County, N. C. (1820); and his aunt, Martha Williamson Hill Macon of Greene County, Ga. (1809). He m. 25 Jan. 1821 *Clarissa Lanier* who m. 2nd Col. Samuel H. N. Dickson. Thomas Hill Boddie was the father of four children.

ii. THOMAS HILL, III, was born ca. 1775. (He was of age in 1797; under 16 in 1790); d. before 1820. In 1797 he entered a caveat to his father's will, but 3 months later withdrew it and was made one of the executors. Later, he was appointed guardian to his sister, Patsy W. Hill. On 20 Oct. 1801 for the sum of one hundred pounds, he relinquished to Thomas H. Alston all claim he might have at the death of his mother to her personal and perishable property. In 1810 he was involved in a lawsuit which disclosed the fact that his mother had in her possession a walnut chest and desk devised to him by his father. He was not living when she made her will 25 Aug. 1820.

iii. REBECCA HILL, b. ca. 1777; living in 1820; m. JOHN FOSTER, who in 1798 proved a deed and also became surety to George Boddie as guardian for Polly and Temperance Hill, orphans of Thomas Hill.

Child:

1. *Thomas Iredell Foster*, living in 1802 when he

was left a legacy by his mother's uncle, Robert Hill. In 1817 he was a minor when his mother sued Robert's widow and her 2nd husband, Joseph J. Alston, for payment of bequest.

- iv. MARTHA (PATSY) WILLIAMSON HILL, b. 11 Sep. 1778, Franklin County, N. C.; d. 4 Sep. 1809, Greene County, Ga.; m. 9 Oct. 1800 NATHANIEL GREEN MACON of Warren County, N. C. One child. (See *Macon*-44.)
- v. MARY (POLLY) HILL, b. ca. 1780; minor in 1798 when George Boddie was made her guardian; alive in 1820 when her mother's will was made; m. a MR. GOODLOE, probably David S. Goodloe named as one of the executors of her mother's will.
- vi. TEMPERANCE HILL, b. ca. 1782; minor in 1798 when George Boddie was made her guardian; m. ROBERT MEBANE, son of Alexander Mebane of Orange County, N. C.; d. before 1820.

Children:

1. *Alexander Mebane*, minor in 1821.
2. *Temperance Mebane*, minor in 1821.

CHAPTER 14

WILLIAM GRIMES

1. Lillas Amanda Grimes, wife of Dr. Edwin Hunt Macon, was a great-granddaughter of CAPT. WILLIAM GRIMES of Hanover County, Va. Most of the records of this county have been destroyed, but from a fifty-year-old copy of a family chart made before the War Between the States, some facts are obtainable. Capt. Grimes was born in 1730. He married MARY STERLING and died during the Revolution—1777. He is mentioned in the *Vestry Book of St. Paul's, Hanover*, as a land processioner from 1755 to 1763.

Children of *Capt. William Grimes* and his wife *Mary Sterling*:

- i. WILLIAM GRIMES, JR., b. ca. 1756. In 1782 he was taxed in Hanover County for "540 acres of land, 9 slaves, 18 horses and cattle and 2 wheels." He m. in Virginia, MILDRED DRURY who survived him. He and his brother, John Grimes, probably came to Georgia at the same time (1784). Early records in Wilkes County of that state show that he purchased land there in 1786; and on 3 Apr. 1792, he and his wife sold 200 acres in that county. On 29 Dec. 1794 he signed a will in Elbert County, Ga., which was probated 8 Jan. 1795.

Children:

1. *William Grimes.*
 2. *Thomas M. Grimes.*
 3. *Elizabeth (Betsy) Grimes* m. *William Carter* and had at least one child, *Sterling Grimes Carter.*
2. ii. JOHN GRIMES.
 - iii. HENRY GRIMES.
 - iv. MARY GRIMES m. a MR. FONTAINE.

2. JOHN GRIMES-2 (1 William Grimes-1), born 1758 in Hanover County, Va., was a soldier of the American Revolution. He m. 1st ca. 1776 ELIZABETH WINGFIELD (b. ca. 1758; d. before 1792), daughter of Thomas Wingfield* and his wife Elizabeth Terrell.

John Grimes with a large number of Hanover County people — Garlands, Wingfields, Terrells, and others — moved to Wilkes County, Ga., shortly after the Revolution. Beginning in 1784, he is found in records of land deals which indicate that he acquired considerable acreage within and adjacent to the town of Washington. After the death of his first wife, he married 26 Mar. 1792 MRS. SARAH STOKES WHARRY, dau. of William Stokes of Elbert County. He died prior to 13 June 1803, when his "orphans" participated in a Land Lottery. As their mother had no part in this, it is probable she had already married a 3rd husband, a Mr. Bedell.

Children of *John Grimes* and his first wife *Elizabeth Wingfield*:

3. i. THOMAS WINGFIELD GRIMES, b. 1777.
4. ii. LUCY GRIMES, b. 13 May 1778.
- iii. JOHN GRIMES, M.D., b. 1781; d. 24 June 1816; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Savannah, Ga. He studied medicine at Medical School, Univ. of Pennsylvania; in Philadelphia he was a valued assistant to the great surgeon, Dr. Philip Syng Physick; began practice of medicine in Savannah in 1803; a founder of the Georgia Medical Society and its first Secretary; for several years, a member of Georgia Legislature where he did much to advance health interest in Georgia.

Dr. Grimes m. CATHERINE JONES GLEN, dau. of John Glen, first Justice of Georgia, and his wife

**Thomas Wingfield's* ancestry has been traced in direct line to the reign of Edward I (1272-1307); while that of his wife, *Elizabeth Terrell*, extends as far back as the tenth century. Both lines with their numerous ramifications include many interesting persons—saints, as well as sinners, crusaders, Knights of the Garter, Magna Charta barons, and royalty.

Sarah Jones, dau. of Dr. Noble Wimberley Jones. Among the children of this marriage was a dau., *Sarah Jones Grimes*, who m. 4 Jan. 1827, *James Potter* (b. 1793). Their dau. *Catherine Elizabeth Potter* m. *Philip Poullain*, a grandson of Dr. Antoine Poullain (d. 1794), private physician to the Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution, and his wife Sarah Garland Wingfield.

5. iv. STERLING GRIMES, b. 10 June 1782.

v. WILLIAM GARLAND GRIMES, m. JULIA LASSITER. Among their issue were a son *Henry Grimes* and a dau. who m. a *Mr. Parker*.

Children of *John Grimes* and his second wife *Sarah Stokes*:

vi. ELIZABETH (BETSY) GRIMES, b. before Oct. 1794; m. 1st THOMAS MARTIN—No issue; m. 2nd CHARLES ABERCROMBIE—No issue; m. 3rd the REV. ROBERT ADAMS—No issue.

vii. HARRIET GRIMES m. NICHOLAS LEWIS.

Child:

1. *Pauline Lewis* m. *Everett Abercrombie*. Six children.

viii. SIDNEY GRIMES m. GEN. ANDERSON ABERCROMBIE.

Children:

1. *John Grimes Abercrombie* m. *Tabitha Crowell*. Five children.

2. *Josephine Abercrombie*.

3. *Elizabeth Abercrombie* m. *Nicholas Howard*. Seven children.

4. *Robert Abercrombie*, killed in C. S. A.

5. *Mary Abercrombie* m. (2nd w.) *Gen. French*. Three children.

6. *Louisa Abercrombie* m. *John Berry*. Three children.
7. *James Abercrombie* m. a *Miss Ross*. Three children.
8. *Florida Abercrombie* m. *Samuel M. Wellborn*. Three children.
9. *Wylie Abercrombie* m. *Nettie Speer*. Three children.
10. *Charles Abercrombie** m. *Virginia Gordon*. Five children.

ix. HENRY GRIMES m. SOPHIE CROWLEY.

Child (perhaps others) :

1. *Jane Grimes* m. *Augustus Rutherford*.

3. THOMAS WINGFIELD GRIMES-3 (2 John Grimes-2; William Grimes-1) was born in Hanover County, Va., about 1777 and died after 1839. He came to Wilkes County, Ga., with his parents in 1784; married there about 1801 CHARITY NICHELSON, daughter of Joseph Nickelson (Nicholson) and his wife Lillis Jack (See *Patrick Jack*-8). He was elected Sheriff of Wilkes County, Ga. in 1801. After 1803 he moved to Greene County, Ga., where he was again elected Sheriff in 1807. In 1819 he was made Road Commissioner and later Judge of the Court of Ordinary, 1829 to 1839. As owner and proprietor of the Grimes Hotel on property adjoining the Court House in Greensboro, he was host to Gen. Andrew Jackson in 1820. His wife died before 5 Oct. 1837.

Children of *Thomas Wingfield Grimes* and his wife *Charity Nickelson*:

6. i. DR. JOSEPH WILLIAM GRIMES, b. 1802.
- ii. LILIAS AMANDA GRIMES, b. 6 May 1804, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 2 Aug. 1861 at the home of her sis-

*The Abercrombie family lived in Hancock and Wilkes Counties, many of them later moving to Alabama.

ter Mrs. Pulaski Holt, in Macon, Ga.; m. 1 Nov. 1821 DR. EDWIN HUNT MACON, son of Nathaniel Green Macon and his wife Martha Williamson Hill. Ten children. (See *Macon*-65.)

- iii. LUCY ADELINE GRIMES, b. 1806, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 1826; m. ALBERT YOUNG GRESHAM. No issue.
- iv. DR. THOMAS WINGFIELD GRIMES, b. 6 Dec. 1809, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 1881, Columbus, Ga.; m. 11 Jan. 1844, Greene County, MRS. ANNE LEWIS COLEMAN (1803-1880), mother of two sons by her first marriage—John T. Coleman (d. 1873) and Clifford Coleman (1841-1904). Dr. Grimes volunteered for service in the Florida War, becoming assistant surgeon in a company commanded by Capt. W. C. Dawson, husband of Henrietta Wingfield.

Children:

- 1. *Hon. Thomas Wingfield Grimes*, b. 18 Dec. 1844; d. 28 Oct. 1905. He repeatedly represented Muscogee County in Ga. Legislature; was Senator from 24th District; Solicitor-General of Chattahoochee Circuit; and Member of Congress, 1887-1891. He never married.
- 2. *Dr. George Joseph Grimes*, b. 12 Jan. 1847; d. 28 Apr. 1908. For years he was an outstanding physician of Columbus, Ga., where he died, unmarried. With his parents, his brother, and his half-brothers, he is buried in Linwood Cemetery of that city.
- v. CATHERINE GRIMES, b. ca. 1811; m. 1st ca. 1850 a DR. STEVENS of Houston County, Ga.; m. 2nd 1858, as 2nd w., the REV HENRY BUNN of Twiggs County, Ga. No issue.
- vi. CHARITY NICKELSON GRIMES, b. 13 Apr. 1813, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 4 Apr. 1880, Macon, Ga.; m. 1 May 1838 (2nd w.) COL. PULASKI S. HOLT of

Macon. The tragic deaths within a period of ten days of her daughter of 16, her son of 14, and a beloved step-son, Peyton Holt, shocked her so greatly that in her last years her mind was clouded. She is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Children:

1. *Valeria Catherine Holt*, b. 1839, d. 1845.
2. *Julia Macon Holt*, b. 20 Aug. 1841; d. 10 May 1857. At the time of her death elaborate preparations had been made for her coming-out party. The home had been done over, the parlor redecorated in green and gold, and a phaeton and harness imported from Paris. On her tomb are the words: "How many fond hopes lie buried here!"
3. *Grimes Nickelson Holt*, b. 23 July 1843; d. 19 May 1857. On his tomb are a beautiful bas-relief likeness from a daguerreotype made shortly before his death and the words "Our Grimes."
4. LUCY GRIMES-3 (2 John Grimes-2; William Grimes-1) was born in Hanover County, Va., 13 May, 1778 and died in Greensboro, Ga., 1840. About 1797 she married THOMAS MOUNGER of Wilkes County, son of Henry Mounger, a soldier of the Revolution.

Children of *Lucy Grimes* and her husband *Thomas Mounger*:

- i. MARY THOMAS MOUNGER (1809-1848) m. WILLIAM HUDNALL MORGAN (1800-1865), of Augusta, Ga.
- ii. ANN LEONORA MOUNGER (1801-1854) m. 1st THOMAS GREENWOOD; m. 2nd 14 Jan. 1844, BISHOP JAMES O. ANDREW. It was because of her slaves that the split in the Methodist Church occurred when the General Conference was held in New York in 1844. The southern group, resenting the

attitude of their northern brethren toward the Bishop, withdrew and formed the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This organization continued in existence until 1940 when the two branches were reunited.

iii. JOHN H. T. MOUNGER, whose horse Snap-dragon was played up in Judge Longstreet's story, *William Mitten*. Never married.

7. iv. CAROLINE MATILDA MOUNGER, b. 4 Jan. 1800.

5. STERLING GRIMES-3 (2 John Grimes-2; William Grimes-1) was born 10 Jan. 1782 and died 14 Dec. 1826. He married 24 June 1810, MARIA MERVIN FONTAINE (1790-1822), daughter of Capt. Aaron Fontaine and his wife Barbara Terrell.

Children of *Sterling Grimes* and his wife *Maria Mervin Fontaine*:

i. STERLING FONTAINE GRIMES, b. 1812; m. 1841 SARAH I. BOWDRE.

Children:

1. *Clifford Bowdre Grimes* m. *Lucy Barnett*.

2. *Fontaine Grimes*, d. unm.

3. *Effie Grimes*.

4. *Annie Grimes* m. *Robert Pope*.

ii. DR. THOMAS GRIMES, d. unm.

iii. ANNIE AMERICA GRIMES m. DAVID ADAMS.

iv. MARY JANE GRIMES, b. 1816; d. 1884; m. 1839 JAMES MADISON TURNER (1811-1886).

Children:

1. *Sterling Grimes Turner*, b. 1840; killed in battle, C. S. A., 1864.

2. *Achsah Fontaine Turner*, b. 1841; m. *Edwin W. Marsh*.

3. *William Weaver Turner*, b. 1844; d. 1928; m. 1875 *Mattie Hutchins Coker* (1856-1929). Lived in LaGrange, Ga. Among their children are two daughters: *Mattie Coker Turner* m. *John Darwin Faver* of LaGrange, Ga.; and *Annie Turner*, m. 1st *W. Harrison Hightower* of Thomaston, Ga.; m. 2nd *Dr. Henry Allen Ironside*; formerly State Regent, D. A. R. of Georgia, and Vice-President General, N. S. D. A. R.

4. *Annie America Turner*, b. 1848; d. 1918.

6. DR. JOSEPH WILLIAMS GRIMES-4 (3 Thomas Wingfield Grimes-3; John Grimes-2; William Grimes-1) was born in 1802 and died before 28 Apr. 1844. He was graduated from the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania in 1824. On 21 Oct. of the same year he married ELIZA EARLY CUNNINGHAM (1807-1868).

Children of *Dr. Joseph William Grimes* and his wife *Eliza Early Cunningham*:

- i. FRANCES ADELINE (ADDIE) GRIMES.
- ii. MARTHA INDIANA (ANNA) Grimes, b. 21 Dec. 1829, Greensboro, Ga.; d. 16 Feb. 1893, Birmingham, Ala.; m. 5 Aug. 1847 in Greensboro, WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINTON (1820-1861), son of Dr. Alexander Brown Linton and his wife Jane Daniel. Their married life was chiefly spent in Mississippi.

Children:

1. *Eliza Grimes Linton*, b. 1848; d. 1849.
2. *Jennie Daniel Linton*, b. 1850; m. *Joseph J. Printup*; d. s. p.
3. *Adeline Anna Linton*, b. 1851; d. 1931; m. *George P. Herndon*, a distinguished Mississippi editor. Four children.
4. *Nettie Linton*, b. and d. 1854.
5. *William Hampton Smith Linton*, b. and d. 1856.

6. *Mary Lillian Linton*, b. 1858; d. 1887; m. *Ben H. Elliott*. Three children.

7. *Florence Early Linton*, b. 1860; m. 1879 in Rome, Ga., *John Goodwin Herndon*. Their son, *Dr. John Goodwin Herndon, Jr.* (b. 1888) is a well-known author and college professor (See *Who's Who in America*). He m. 1915 *Grace Cordelia Middleton* of Washington, D. C., and has three children.

7. CAROLINE MATILDA MOUNGER-4 (4 Lucy Grimes-3; John Grimes-2; William Grimes-1) was born 4 Jan. 1800, and died 29 Apr. 1868. She married on 28 Apr. 1824 WILLIAM WILEY DANIEL WEAVER (1798-1867), son of Benjamin Weaver, a soldier of the Revolution.

Children of *Caroline Matilda Mounger* and her husband *William Wiley Daniel Weaver*:

- i. ANN LEONORA WEAVER, b. 1825; d. 1890, unm.
- ii. AUGUSTA WEAVER, b. 1827; m. 1859 the REV. GEORGE STUART of Columbus, Ga.

Children:

1. *Leonora Stuart* m. *George Tichnor*.
 2. *William Stuart* m. *Euphan Collier*.
 3. *Lucy Stuart* m. *Guy Bowers*.
- iii. MARY MORGAN WEAVER, b. 1830; m. 1849 JAMES E. PALMER of Oxford, Ga.

Children:

1. *Leonora Palmer* m. *William Feagin*.
2. *Caroline Palmer* m. *Rembert Smith*.
3. *Jennie Palmer*, unm.
4. *Howard Palmer* m. *Emma Stone*.
5. *Mary Morgan Palmer* m. (1st w.) the Rev. *Napoleon T. Burks*.

- iv. HENRY WEAVER, b. 1832; d. 1879; m. 1866 FANNIE RUDELL.

Children:

1. *William Wiley Weaver*, unm.
2. *Mamie Weaver*.

- v. FLORA WEAVER, b. 1834; d. 1897; unm.

8. vi. WILLIAM MORGAN WEAVER, b. 1839.

- vii. CLAUDIA WEAVER, b. 1843; d. 1912; m. JAMES PRICE MCCALL (1833-1907) of Camden, N. J., a soldier of the Confederacy.

Children:

1. *Caroline McCall* (1870-1897); m. 1893 *George Fort Milton* of Chattanooga, Tenn. One child: *George Fort Milton, Jr.*
2. *James McCall* (1872-1927); m. 1901 *Addie Mercer*.
3. *Warner S. McCall*, b. 1873; m. 1900 *Mrs. Jennie Owen Fry*, Chattanooga, Tenn. One child: *Theodore C. McCall* (b. 1903).
4. *Frank McCall* (1875-1910); m. 1907 *Ethel McClure*.
5. *Howard McCall* (1877-1951); m. 1901 *Juliet Holtzclaw*. Three children: *James McCall* (b. 1902), *Howard McCall* (b. 1907) and *Cooper McCall* (b. 1911).

8. WILLIAM MORGAN WEAVER-5 (7 Caroline Matilda Moun-ger-4; Lucy Grimes-3; John Grimes-2; William Grimes-1) was born in 1839 and died in 1906. He married MARGARET LASSITER NICKELSON (1839-1882), daughter of James Blake Nickelson and his wife Ann Maria Willy. Both are buried in Greensboro, Ga. (See *Patrick Jack-12*).

Children of *William Morgan Weaver* and his wife *Margaret Lassiter Nickelson*:

- i. MARIA MOUNGER WEAVER (1861-1931) m. (2nd w.) the REV. NAPOLEON T. BURKS; taught in Wesleyan College for over thirty years. Their one child, *Margie Nickelson Burks*, also taught there.
- ii. WILLIAM BLAKE WEAVER, b. 1864, m. SARAH GODKIN HOLT. Seven children.
- iii. WILLIAM HUDNALL MORGAN WEAVER (1867-1936) m. ANNA STEPHENS CORRY (1867-1935), great-niece and ward of Alexander H. Stephens, Vice-President of Confederate States of America. Lived in Macon, Ga.; buried in Greensboro, Ga.
Children:
 1. *Mary Octavia Weaver* (1892-1906).
 2. *William Morgan Weaver* m. *Edith Evelyn Powell*. Two children.
 3. *Dr. Hudnall Gentry Weaver* m. *Margaret L. Smith*.
 4. *Alexander Hamilton Stephens Weaver*.
 5. *Jack Nickelson Weaver*.
 6. *Anna Stephens Corry Weaver* m. *Dr. W. D. Lee*.
- iv. JULIA FULLER WEAVER, b. 1870; m. WALTER LEE JONES.
- v. DR. OLIN HEARD WEAVER, b. 1873; m. 1914 GEORGIA CHARLTON of Savannah. Lives in Macon.
- vi. MARY MORGAN WEAVER (1876-1936) m. DR. THOMAS JEFFERSON BETHEA (d. 1955) of Madison, Ga. Four children.
- vii. MARGARET NICKELSON WEAVER m. 1st DR. FLORENCE CULVER; m. 2nd J. A. SMITH.

CHAPTER 15

PATRICK JACK

Charity Nickelson, wife of Thomas Wingfield Grimes, was a daughter of Joseph Nickelson (Nicholson) and his wife Lillis Jack; and a grand-daughter of Patrick Jack, a colorful Revolutionary figure of Mecklenburg County, N. C.

The late Josiah Van Kirk Thompson, a wealthy resident of Pennsylvania, spent a fortune in tracing the European backgrounds of his American ancestors. Among these was the Jack family whose authentic history began in the 6th of Henry IV, when a commission was issued to one *Thomas Jack*, a merchant engaged in the shipping business. From him in direct line

1. came three hundred years later PATRICK JACK who was born 19 Sep. 1700 in Ballykelly, County Derry, Ireland.

With his parents—*Patrick Jack Sr.*, and his wife *Ellen Jervis*—he moved in early life to Ardstraw, County Tyrone, near Newton, Limavaddy. Shortly thereafter the family emigrated to the New World, settling in Chester County, Pennsylvania, where the elder Patrick died in 1726.

The son, PATRICK JACK, obtained in 1733 a warrant for 300 acres of land in Lancaster County, Pa., where he made his home, having married LILLIS McADOO (McAdough), who is represented as "one of the best of women." He became an officer in the local military organization, the Lancaster Battalion, and continued his residence there until about 1760, when he, his wife, and most of their children moved to Rowan County, N. C.

Two years later Patrick Jack moved to the adjoining county of Mecklenburg. That he prospered in his new home is shown by the fact that in 1775, and subsequently, he and his eldest son, James Jack, were owners of several of the finest blocks in Charlotte Town. Directly opposite the present site of the First Presbyterian Church, on Trade Street, they resided and kept a house of public entertainment, which became a meeting place of those wishing to discuss the political issues of the period preceding the Revolution. Although advanced in years, Patrick Jack was made a member of the Committee of Safety and, by his ready wit and

genial humor, was able to accomplish much in inculcating his own patriotic principles.

This activity was not unknown to the British. On 26 Sep. 1780, Col. Tarleton, sent ahead by Gen. Cornwallis, entered Charlotte and one of his first acts was to wreak vengeance upon the aged man. Although at the time Patrick was ill, his house with all its contents was burned to the ground. The reason assigned for this barbarous act was that "old Jack was a promoter of American independence and all his sons were in the rebel army." Patrick Jack and his wife were rescued from their burning home, but the exposure and shock were so great their lives were shortened. He died within a few months; and she a few years later. Both were buried in the graveyard behind the Presbyterian Church in which they had been worthy and consistent members.

Patrick Jack's will made 19 May 1780, in which James Jack and Joseph Nicholson were named executors, was probated in January, 1781.

Children of *Patrick Jack* and his wife *Lillis McAdoo*:

2. i. CAPT. JAMES JACK, b. 1732.
3. ii. COL. SAMUEL JACK.
4. iii. JOHN JACK.
- iv. ROBERT JACK, a soldier of the Revolution, remained in Pennsylvania when his parents, brothers, and sisters moved to North Carolina.

Children:

1. *James Jack*.
2. *John Jack*.
3. *Cynthia Jack*.
4. *Margaret Jack*.
5. v. MARY JACK.
6. vi. MARGARET JACK.
- vii. CHARITY JACK m. 26 Feb. 1778 in Charleston, S. C..
DR. CORNELIUS DYSART, a Revolutionary soldier

and Staff Officer. They later lived in Greensboro, Ga., where her will is recorded. Two sons, *Robert Dysart* and *James Dysart* are said to have been born to this marriage; but as neither is mentioned in their mother's will, it is supposed that they died young. Her property was left to her Nickelson, Jack, and Grimes relatives when she died about 1821. Dr. Dysart died before June 1803, when his wife participated in a Land Lottery as his widow.

7. viii. JANE (JEAN) JACK.

8. ix. LILLIS JACK.

2. CAPT. JAMES JACK-2 (1 Patrick Jack-1), famous as the bearer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of 20 May 1775 to the Continental Congress in Philadelphia, was born in Pennsylvania in 1732. About 1760 he moved with other members of his family to Rowan County, N. C. On 20 Nov. 1766 he married MARGARET HOUSTON, moving shortly afterward to his place at the head of the Catawba River; later, he joined his father in Mecklenburg County. At the beginning of the Revolution he entered service in command of a company whose Captain he remained throughout the war in spite of offered promotions. Shortly after the Revolution he moved with his family to Wilkes County, Ga., where he prospered as a model planter. About 1814 he moved to the adjoining county of Elbert. There on 18 Dec. 1822 he died in his ninety-first year, his wife surviving him two years.

Children of *Capt. James Jack* and his wife *Margaret Houston*:

- i. CYNTHIA JACK, b. 20 Sep. 1767; m. A. SIDNEY COSBY. Lived in Mississippi.

Children:

1. *Margaret (Peggy) Cosby* m. a *Mr. McGee*.
2. *Cynthia Cosby*.

3. *James Cosby.*

4. *Dr. Charles Cosby.*

- ii. PATRICK JACK, b. 27 Sep. 1769; Colonel of 8th Regiment, U. S. Infantry, in War of 1812; repeatedly represented Elbert County in Georgia Legislature; d. 1820.

Children:

1. *Patrick Jack* m. *Harriet Spencer*. Two daughters: *Harriet Jack* and *Margaret Jack*. Six sons: *James Jack*, *William H. Jack*, *Patrick C. Jack*, *Spencer H. Jack*, *Abner Jack*, and *Churchill Jack*.

2. *William H. Jack.*

3. *James W. Jack.*

- iii. WILLIAM HOUSTON JACK, b. 6 June 1771; m. FRANCES CUMMINS, dau. of the Rev. Francis Cummins, who witnessed the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. At one time a successful merchant in Augusta, Ga., he later settled in Wilkes County, Ga.
Child:

1. *William Cummins Jack*, a fine classical scholar and teacher.

- iv. ARCHIBALD JACK, b. 20 Apr. 1773; d. young.

- v. JAMES W. JACK, b. 20 Sep. 1775; m. ANNIE BARNETT, dau. of William Barnett and Jane Jack; a planter of Wilkes County, Ga. (See 7).

Children:

1. *Samuel Theodore Jack*, m. *Martha Webster*.

2. *Jane Jack*, m. *Dr. James Jarratt*.

3. *James Jack*, k. 1836 at Massacre of Alamo.

4. *Lillis Jack*, m. *Osborne Edwards*.

5. *Patrick Jack*, m. *Emily Hanson*.

6. *Cynthia Jack.*

3. COL. SAMUEL JACK-2 (1 Patrick Jack-1 was born in Pennsylvania. With his parents he moved in his youth to North Carolina, later to Georgia, serving with Col. Lamar's Regiment, Georgia Troops, and as an artillery officer during the Revolution. He moved first to Augusta, Ga., and then to Wilkes County, Ga., where his will was probated 5 Sep. 1814. He married first in Mecklenburg County, N. C., FRANCES (KITTY) KNIGHT (1755-1792). On her tomb in the yard of St. Paul's Church, Augusta, Ga., is carved this old quatrain:

"My life is spent, my race is run,
My soul to a new state is gone;
But once I was as you now be,
Prepare with speed to follow me."

Col. Jack married as his second wife, MRS. MARGARET STEWART, widow of Alexander Stewart of Chambersburg, Pa. She was living in 1825 when, as a soldier's widow, she participated in a Land Lottery.

Children of *Col. Samuel Jack* and his first wife *Frances (Kitty) Knight*:

- i. ELIZA DOUGLASS JACK, m. the REV. JOHN HODGE, a Presbyterian clergyman. Lived in Athens, Ga.

Children:

1. *Mary Elenor Hodge*.

2. *Samuel Hodge*.

3. *Eliza Sarah Ann Hodge* m. *Archibald S. Wingfield*.

- ii. JAMES KNIGHT PATRICK JACK.

Children of *Col. Samuel Jack* and his second wife *Mrs. Margaret Stewart*:

- iii. MARY EVALINA JACK.

- iv. SAMUEL STEWART JACK, m. 1831 ELIZA MEREDITH of Walton County, Ga.

Children :

1. *William Howard Jack*, m. 1860 *Mary Lunsdale*.
2. *Amanda E. Jack*.
3. *James Mortimer Jack*.
4. *Joseph Henry Jack*.
5. *Sarah M. Jack*.

v. JOHN McCORMICK JACK.

vi. WILLIAM DYSART JACK.

vii. AMANDA MALVINA JACK.

4. JOHN JACK-2 (1 Patrick Jack-1), a Revolutionary soldier, moved after the war with many of his relatives from Mecklenburg, N. C., to Wilkes County, Ga. He married MARY BARNETT.

Children of *John Jack* and his wife *Mary Barnett*:

- i. DR. JOHN JACK m. a MISS ASHE.
- ii. MARY JACK m. JOHN J. BARNETT (See 7). Five children.
- iii. ANN JACK (1774-1858) m. MOSES WILEY, Hancock County, Ga.

Children :

1. *Leroy M. Wiley*, b. 1794; d. 1868; buried in Macon, Ga.; a very wealthy bachelor.
 2. *Mary Wiley* m. *Thomas Baxter*.
 3. *Thomas Wiley*.
 4. *Sarah Ann Wiley* m. *John R. Hayes*.
 5. *Eliza Wiley*.
 7. *Laird Wiley*.
 7. *Jack Wiley*.
- iv. SUSAN JACK m. JUDGE ALEXANDER BOWIE, Chancellor of Alabama.

Children :

1. *Ann Alexander (Xannie) Bowie*, m. *Dr. Jabez Lamar Monroe Curry*, noted Baptist clergy-

man and educator, and former U. S. Minister to Mexico. A son *Manley Bowie Curry* m. *Augusta Lamar Bacon*, dau. of U. S. Senator from Georgia, the Hon. A. O. Bacon.

2. *Margaret Bowie.*

3. *Samuel Bowie.*

4. *Andrew Bowie.*

v. SAMUEL JACK m. ANNIE LESLIE.

vi. DR. THOMAS JACK.

5. MARY JACK-2 (1. Patrick Jack-1) m. CAPT. ROBERT ALEXANDER (1740-1813) of Mecklenburg County, N. C. He was a magistrate, a Member of the Assembly, Member of the Committee of Safety; Member of Provincial Congress at Newberne, at Hillsboro, and at Halifax; Captain in the Cherokee Expedition, and officer in the American Revolution.

Children of *Mary Jack* and her husband *Capt. Robert Alexander*:

9. i. MARGARET ALEXANDER.

ii. LILLIS ALEXANDER m. CAPT. JOHN MARTIN.

Children:

1. *Jane Martin* m. a *Mr. Moore*.

2. *Margaret Martin* m. a *Mr. Campbell*.

3. *Amanda Martin*.

4. *Robert Martin*.

iii. ROBERT ALEXANDER m. LOUISA MOORE.

Children:

1. *Mary Alexander*.

2. *Robert Alexander*.

3. *Betsy Alexander*.

iv. MARY ALEXANDER m. 1st JAMES J. SCOTT; 2nd GEN. JOHN MOORE.

- v. ANNIE ALEXANDER m. JOHN SUMTER, nephew of Gen. Thomas Sumter, "The Carolina Game Cock of the Revolution."

Children:

1. *Robert Sumter.*
2. *Thomas Sumter.*
3. *John Sumter.*

6. MARGARET JACK-2 (1 Patrick Jack-1) was born about 1748; and was the third wife of SAMUEL WILSON, SR. (1710-1778), one of the earliest settlers of Mecklenburg County, N. C., having come there from Pennsylvania about 1745. She was said to be "a woman of uncommon energy, of an amiable disposition, charitable to the poor, and a truly humble Christian." She died at the age of fifty-eight.

Children of *Margaret Jack* and her husband *Samuel Wilson, Sr.*:

- i. SARAH WILSON m. BENJAMIN McCONNELL.

Children:

1. *Charity McConnell m. Reese Davidson.*
2. *Latta McConnell.*
3. *Wilson McConnell.*

- ii. CHARITY WILSON, d. age 16 yrs.

- iii. LILLIS WILSON, m. JAMES CONNOR (1751-1835), a native of Ireland who entered the Revolution at 21 and served to its close.

Children:

1. *Henry Workman Connor*, who located in Charleston, S. C. A son was *Gen. James Connor* of the Confederate Army.
2. *Margaret (Peggy) Connor*, m. *Franklin Brevard*, son of Capt. Alexander Brevard.

3. *James Connor, Jr.*

- iv. WILLIAM JACK WILSON m. ROCINDA WINSLOW, dau. of Moses Winslow.

Children:

1. *James C. Wilson*, moved to Ala.
2. *LaFayette Wilson*, moved to Ala.
3. *Dovey A. Wilson* m. *James Dougherty*.
4. *Robert Wilson*.

- v. ROBERT WILSON m. MARGARET ALEXANDER, dau. of Maj. Thomas Alexander and grand-daughter of Neil Morrison, one of the signers of the Mecklenburg Declaration.

Children:

1. *Margaret Jack Wilson* m. *Benjamin Brackett*.
2. *Amelia Dovey Wilson* m. *George W. Logan* of Rutherford County, N. C. Six children.
3. *Annabella Wilson* (d. 1855) m. *John W. Logan* of Cleveland County, Tenn.
4. *Cynthia Rocinda Wilson* m. (2nd w.) *Wade Hampton* of Iredell County, N. C., editor of *The Charlotte Jeffersonian*, one of the first newspapers of Charlotte.
5. *Thomas Alexander Wilson* m. *Sallie Jones*. He was once a pupil of Marhal Ney; Lieutenant in N. C. Regiment, C. S. A.
6. *Sarah Angelina Wilson*, d. unm.

7. JANE (JEAN) JACK-2 (1 Patrick Jack-1) was born about 1750. She married WILLIAM BARNETT (1747-1834), son of John Barnett and his wife Ann Spratt, of Mecklenburg County, N. C. They with numerous relatives moved to Wilkes County, Ga., shortly after the Revolution.

Children of *Jane Jack* and her husband *William Barnett*:

10. i. SAMUEL BARNETT, b. 1773.
- ii. ANNIE BARNETT m. JAMES W. JACK, son of Capt. James Jack (See 2). Six children.
- iii. JOHN J. BARNETT m. MARY JACK (See 4).

Children:

1. *Lillis Barnett* m. *Robert Spratt*. Four children.
2. *Annie Barnett* m. *John B. Williams*.
3. *Beall Barnett*.
4. *Susan Barnett*.
5. *Thomas Barnett*.

- iv. LILLIS JACK BARNETT.

- v. PATRICK JACK BARNETT m. NANCY BEALL.

Children:

1. *Patrick Barnett* m. a *Miss Glenn*.
2. *Joseph Barnett*.
3. *Mary Barnett*.
4. *Samuel Barnett*.

- vi. WILLIAM BARNETT m. NANCY BEALL RAY.

Children:

1. *Jane Barnett*.
2. *Samuel Barnett*.
3. *Joseph Barnett*.
4. *Eliza Barnett* m. *William Murray*.
5. *John P. Barnett* m. *G. Hardee*.

- vii. CHARITY BARNETT.

8. LILLIS JACK-2 (1 Patrick Jack-1) was born in Pennsylvania about 1754. She married in Mecklenburg County, N. C., about 1772, JOSEPH NICHOLSON, who later was a soldier

of the American Revolution. In 1781 he was named as executor of the will of Patrick Jack, his father-in-law. In 1782 he was a member of the Grand Jury of Mecklenburg County; in the same year he was given leave to keep "a tavarn [*sic*] in his now dwelling-house in Charlotte." Later, in the Minute Docket of Mecklenburg County, it was recorded that "it was ordered that Mr. Joseph Nicholson be allowed 675 dollars for room and firewood during the setting of this Court, and that the County Trustees pay the same."

With others of the Jack Family, Joseph Nicholson, his wife, and children moved to Georgia about 1785, living first in Augusta. By 1790, he had moved to Wilkes County where he remained until December 1808, when he purchased a plantation in Greene County. Thereafter in all Greene County records his name is spelled *Nickelson*. This may have been due to the presence there of a family, not closely related, who used the spelling *Nicholson*. He died before 20 May 1826 when there appeared in the Minutes of the Ordinary Court of Greene County a reference to the estate of Joseph Nickelson. As his wife's name does not occur in the settlement of the estate, it may be presumed that she had died previously.

Children of *Lillis Jack* and her husband *Joseph Nickelson* (*Nicholson*):

- i. JOHN CANDOR NICKELSON, b. ca. 1773; administrator of his father's estate; d. after Jan. 1835. Buried in Madison, Ga.
- ii. JOSEPH NICKELSON, JR., b. ca. 1775; d. young. Buried at Greensboro, Ga.
- iii. JAMES H. NICKELSON, b. ca. 1777; d. before 1826, as his heirs were named as entitled to his share of his father's estate. Buried at Greensboro, Ga.
- iv. GEORGE PATRICK NICKELSON, b. 1779; in 1822 was owner of 17 slaves; d. unm. and was buried at Greensboro, Ga.

11. v. SAMUEL JACK NICKELSON, b. 11 Nov. 1781.

vi. CHARITY NICKELSON, b. ca. 1783; d. before Oct. 1837; m. ca. 1801, THOMAS WINGFAELD GRIMES. Six children. (See *William Grimes-3*.)

9. MARGARET ALEXANDER-3 (4 Mary Jack-2; Patrick Jack-1) married in 1788 JUDGE SAMUEL LOWRIE (1756-1818) of Charlotte, N. C.

Children of *Margaret Alexander* and her husband *Samuel Lowrie*:

i. MARY LOWRIE m. DR. D. DUNLAP.

ii. ROBERT J. LOWRIE m. ANNIE SLOAN.

iii. MARGARET A. LOWRIE.

iv. ELIZA B. LOWRIE.

v. SAMUEL LOWRIE m. MARY JOHNSON.

vi. LILLIS M. LOWRIE (1806-1846) m. BRAWLEY OATES.

Children:

1. *Mary E. Oates* m. *D. W. Agnew*.

2. *D. D. Oates*.

3. *Margaret Louise Oates* (1827-1867) m. 1850 *Charles Elmo Spratt*. Among their six children was a brilliant daughter, *Mary Oates Spratt* (1852-1938) who m. 1873 *John Van Landingham*. Lived in Charlotte, N. C.

10. SAMUEL BARNETT-3 (7 Jane Jack-2; Patrick Jack-1) was born in 1773 and died in 1843. He married first ELIZA JOINER WORSHAM (1788-1822), who had previously married Thomas Willis and William Alison, both of whom had died. She was a grand-daughter of Thomas Wingfield and his wife Elizabeth Terrell. After her death Samuel Barnett married as his second wife SARAH POPE.

Children of *Samuel Barnett* and his first wife *Eliza Joiner Worsham*:

- i. JANE BARNETT m. A. S. WINGFIELD.
- ii. EMMA BARNETT.
- iii. MARY BARNETT.
- iv. AUGUSTUS BARNETT m. C. FRANKLIN.
- v. SAMUEL BARNETT, JR., b. 1824; d. 1895; m. 1847
ELIZA ANN STONE, dau. of Osborne Stone and his
wife Ann Wingfield Butler. Having a marked inter-
est in genealogy, he did much in the preservation of
the records of his parents' ancestors—the Wing-
fields, Garlands, Terrells, and Jacks. His wife was
also a descendant of the first two of these families,
who are recorded on the *Wingfield-Garland Family
Tree*. It was in the Bank in Washington, Ga., of
which Samuel Barnett, Jr., was president, that the
last meeting of the Cabinet of President Jefferson
Davis of the Confederate States of America was
held.

Children:

1. *Frank Barnett.*
2. *Annie Barnett m. W. S. Bean.*
3. *Samuel Barnett*, b. 1850; A.B. Univ. of Ga. 1869.
4. *Harriet Barnett.*
5. *Osborne Stone Barnett*, 1853-1923; m. *Gertrude
Guerry* (1869-1914).
6. *Edmond Barnett.*

Children of *Samuel Barnett* and his second wife *Sarah
Pope*:

- vi. HUNTER BARNETT.
- vii. WILLIAM BARNETT m. SUE COOPER.
- viii. BOLLING BARNETT.
- ix. ANNIE BARNETT.
- x. LILLIS SUE BARNETT.
- xi. MARY COSBY BARNETT m. L. L. COOPER.

11. SAMUEL JACK NICKELSON-3 (8 Lillis Jack-2; Patrick Jack-1) was born 11 Nov. 1781 in Mecklenburg County, N. C., and died 8 May 1816 in Greensboro, Ga. He married MARGARET LASSITER.

Children of *Samuel Jack Nickelson* and his wife *Margaret Lassiter*:

12. i. JAMES BLAKE NICKELSON, b. 4 Oct. 1808.
ii. ANN MARIA NICKELSON, d. 1880: m. 1st a MR. AUGUSTIN; 2nd A. AIKLEY SUYDAM. No issue.
iii. JULIA EVALINA NICKELSON m. WILLIAM M. MARTIN, a banker of Charleston, S. C.

Children:

1. *James Edmund Martin*.
2. *Anna Martin* m. *Joseph H. Wilson*.
3. *Ozier Martin*.
4. *William Martin*.

12. JAMES BLAKE NICKELSON-4 (11 Samuel Jack Nickelson-3; Lillis Jack-2; Patrick Jack-1) was born 4 Oct. 1808 and died 22 Mar. 1852. He married in 1832 ANN MARIA WILLY (1811-1891). They lived in Greensboro, Ga., and are buried there.

Children of *James Blake Nickelson* and his wife *Ann Maria Willy*:

- i. ANN OCTAVIA NICKELSON m. DR. WILLIAM CAPERS BASS, President of Wesleyan College, 1874-1894.

Children:

1. *Eugene Bass*.
2. *Julian P. Bass* m. *Mary Jeffries*.
3. *Amelia Maria (Minnie) Bass* m. 1880, *Richard F. Burden* of Macon, Ga. A son, *Eugene Bass Burden*, m. *Janie Symons* of Brunswick, Ga.
4. *James O. Bass*.

5. *Henry Bass.*

6. *William Glover Bass m. Claude Taylor.*

ii. JAMES NICKELSON.

iii. HENRY C. NICKELSON m. HARRIET POUILLAIN.

iv. MARGARET NICKELSON.

v. JULIA NICKELSON (1837-1870) m. CAPT. FRED C. FULLER (1827-1864), C. S. A., who was killed at the battle of Spottsylvania Court House.

vi. MARGARET LASSITER NICKELSON (1839-1882) m. WILLIAM MORGAN WEAVER (1839-1906), son of Caroline Matilda Mounger and her husband William Wiley Daniel Weaver. Seven children. (See *William Grimes-8.*)

STEPHEN JONES

Robert Adams Jones (1801-1843) who married Harriet Hartwell Macon (See *Macon*-46), daughter of Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., and his second wife, Mary Hartwell, was descended from a

Jones family in Virginia, of whom much is yet to be learned. His grand-father was STEPHEN JONES, the first of the family known to us, and a more or less shadowy figure.

1. According to the wife of one of his grandsons, he spent his early life in Halifax County, Va., and was a soldier of the American Revolution. She further averred that his latter years were spent just across the state line from Halifax County in Person County, N. C., where he died at an advanced age. The latter statement has been corroborated by records in Person County which show that he was a resident and tax-payer for many years before his death in 1835. That he was a man of means is most likely, for his two oldest sons who went to Georgia in their young manhood immediately became owners of land and slaves.

Stephen Jones was born about 1750 and was twice married. His first wife, the mother of eight children, is said to have been a MISS ADAMS. Since two grandsons by this marriage bore Adams as a middle name, it would seem probable that it was a family name. The second wife, whose given name was NANCY, was the mother of four children and survived her husband. It may be that she was the Nancy Thomson who married a Stephen Jones in Halifax County, Va., in 1802; but this is a mere conjecture.

The will of Stephen Jones, written 20 Nov. 1834 and witnessed by Robert Harris and Thomas Halyburton, was proved in Person County, November 1835. In it he named all of his children, but unfortunately failed to give the married names of his daughters. To each of his first wife's children, the youngest of whom had been married seventeen years, he left \$572.87½. To his second wife Nancy and her four children, he left all his land, Negroes, and other property.

It is regrettable that so little is known of Stephen Jones, who must have been a man of fine character if we may judge him by the reputation of his sons who went to Georgia.

Children of *Stephen Jones* and his first wife :

2. i. JOSEPH JONES, b. ca. 1775.
3. ii. WILLIAM JONES, b. 13 Dec. 1777.
- iii. SUSANA JONES.
- iv. CATHARINE JONES.
- v. MARY JONES.
- vi. STEPHEN G. JONES, whose middle name, according to some Georgia relatives, was *Gabriel*, the name by which he was called. Stephen Jones in his will indicated that his son Stephen G. had died before the will was made, as his legacy was left to his heirs.
- viii. LUCY JONES m. in Clarke County, Ga., 6 July 1818
DAVID CHRISTOPHER.

Children :

1. *William Christopher*.
2. *Cornelius Christopher*, b. 1822.

Children of *Stephen Jones* and his second wife *Nancy* :

- ix. BETSY ANNA JONES.
 - x. JAMES T. JONES, who was executor to his father's will. The Person County records show that in 1837 he was Colonel in the Militia of N. C.
 - xi. LEAH JONES.
 - xii. REBECCA JONES.
2. JOSEPH JONES-2 (1 Stephen Jones-1) was born ca. 1775 in Virginia and married 1779 MARY BAYLISS of North Carolina, only daughter in a family of nine sons, all of whom were in the Revolutionary Army. That he first came to Columbia County, Ga., moving from there to Clarke

County, Ga., where he lived the remainder of his life, is indicated by a land sale recorded in the latter county 7 Dec. 1804. A tract of land "in Clarke on the south side of the Oconee River, adjoining lands of John Barnett and Ben McRee," is conveyed in this document from William Jones of Clarke County to Joseph Jones of Columbia County.

Children of *Joseph Jones* and his wife *Mary Bayliss*:

- i. STEPHEN BAYLISS JONES, b. 1800 in North Carolina; m. a widow whose maiden name was CLARA OLIVER. They had no children but reared two adopted daughters, one of whom was Olivia Kate Wallace; the other, Lucy Taliaferro Oliver, niece of Clara Oliver Jones, m. Edward Hutcheson, son of Dr. Thomas Hutcheson of Oglethorpe County, Ga., to whom she bore six daughters—Emily, Mary Lou, Eddie, Bessie, Kate and Zillah; and two sons—Robert and William.
4. ii. WILEY ADAMS JONES, b. 13 Aug. 1802.
- iii. LUCINDA MARY JONES, b. 1805; m. JAMES HOUGHTON of Tennessee.

Children:

1. *Louisa Houghton* m. a *Mr. Williams* of Texas.
2. *Sallie Houghton* m. *Thomas Launius*. Three children—*John Launius*; *Anna Launius* m. *James Stovall*; and a dau. m. a *Rev. Mr. Dinwiddie* (M. E. Church).
3. *Emma Houghton*, d. y.
4. *Matilda Houghton* m. (1st w.) *Thomas McGraw* of Tenn.
5. *Rebecca Jones Houghton* m. (2nd w.) *Thomas McGraw*.
6. *Charles Houghton*—Texas.
7. *Frank Houghton* m. *Susan Morgan*. Six daughters and one son.

- iv. REBECCA ANN JONES, b. 1807; m. 1st BENJAMIN MCREE. (One record says *Richard McRee*.); m. 2nd (3rd w.) NATHAN JOHNSON.

Children:

1. *Joseph McRee*—lawyer; Colonel 3rd Ga. Reg., C. S. A.; killed in battle.
2. *Richard McRee*, M.D.; surgeon in C. S. A.; died in service.
3. *Ford McRee*, clergyman in M. E. Church. Issue.
4. *Mary Jane McRee* m. (2nd w.) *Dr. Thomas Hutcheson* of Oglethorpe County, Ga. No issue.

3. WILLIAM JONES-2 (Stephen Jones-1), according to *White's Historical Collections*, was one of the first settlers of Clarke County, Ga., his home plantation now being in Oconee County which was cut off from Clarke. He was born in Virginia—supposedly Halifax County—13 Dec. 1777. In his early manhood, probably about 1798, he went to Georgia and first made his home in Columbia County where his brother Joseph also settled for a few years. On 14 Mar. 1800, he was married to MARY, the widow of Merryman Thorn, a probable native of North Carolina, who lived in Columbia County for some time before his death in 1798 (See "*The Widow Thorn*"). She was the mother of two daughters and a son by her first marriage and was reputed to be "a woman of great beauty and of lovely Christian character." Her tombstone, erected shortly after her death, shows her birth to have been 4 Mar. 1768; and her death, 22 Aug. 1843.

William Jones, his wife, and their first child moved to Clarke County from Columbia County either late in 1803 or early in 1804, his home being in Scull Shoals District, a few miles from the county-seat, Watkinsville. He was very successful in his farming operations, acquiring a large estate as is shown in his will recorded after his death 10 Dec. 1847, his wife having died four years previously.

Both are buried in Watkinsville, their graves having been marked over a century ago with the then fashionable table-like structures of marble resting upon a marble base. These were shattered by a falling tree some years ago, but have been repaired. The legs were discarded and the shattered pieces of the top layer of marble carefully cemented together upon the lower layer, thus preserving the inscriptions.

William Jones and his wife were very active in the Methodist Church of their day. One of his executors, who was also a trustee for his orphan grand-children, was a preacher of that faith, the Rev. Joshua N. Glenn; while another was Greene B. Haygood, the father of the future Bishop Atticus G. Haygood and of Miss Laura Haygood, the famous missionary to China.

No better insight into the character of William Jones could be wished than that revealed in Item 10 of his lengthy will recorded, with two codicils, at the January term of Court in 1848 in Clarke County. It reads as follows:

"I solemnly enjoin upon all who receive my bounty as they regard my will and memory and wish to be esteemed worthy of my regard, to treat my servants with kindness and humanity, and by no means to neglect the wants and comforts of my old servants."

Children of *William Jones* and his wife *Mrs. Mary Thorn*:

- i. ROBERT ADAMS JONES, b. Columbia County, Ga., 22 Jan. 1801; d. Greenville, Meriwether County, Ga., 20 Mar. 1843; A.B., University of Ga.—Class of 1822. He m. 6 Oct. 1825 HARRIET HARTWELL MACON, dau. of Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., and his 2nd wife Mary Hartwell. Six children. (See *Macon*-45, et seq.).
- ii. ALETHEA A. JONES, b. Clarke County, Ga., ca. 1805; m. 1st, 5 July 1821, GEORGE W. LUMPKIN (d. s. p.

1830) ; she m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1831, COL. WILLIAM C. LYMAN who d. s. p. She m. 3rd, 2 Feb. 1840, COL. SAMUEL BAILEY who survived her. They lived on a plantation of 2,000 acres on Wild Cat and Rose Creeks in what now is Oconee County, Ga. As no children were born of this marriage, Alethea Jones Bailey took into her home her niece, Margaret Clara Pope Morton, who remained with them until the aunt's death which is said to have occurred July, 1857. She also reared Samuel W. Bailey, a young kinsman of her husband.

5. iii. CAROLINE MATILDA JONES, b. 22 July 1808.

4. WILEY ADAMS JONES-3 (2 Joseph Jones-2 ; Stephen Jones-1) was born 13 Aug. 1802, probably in Columbia County, Ga., after the removal of his parents from North Carolina. He died 16 April 1873 in Rehobothville, Morgan County, Ga. On 22 May 1833 he married in Clarke County, Ga., SARAH MATHEWS EDWARDS who was born 8 Dec. 1809 in Coffersville, Ala. The father of Wiley Adams Jones bought land in Clarke County in 1804, so it is probable that the family moved there shortly thereafter. The Census of 1850 shows Wiley Adams Jones, his wife and eight children to be living in Wild Cat District, Clarke County, Ga. A deed made by Samuel Bailey 14 Oct. 1862 describes the land involved as being "on Wild Cat Creek and adjoining that of W. A. Jones." So it seems that the removal of the family to Morgan County was after that date.

The last years of the life of Wiley Adams Jones were spent in Rehobothville where he was joined by two daughters, widowed by the war, and their five children whom he educated. (He had previously assisted his widowed sister Rebecca in the education of her children.) Greatly beloved, he died at the age of seventy and was buried in the yard of the little church at Rehobothville.

Children of *Wiley Adams Jones* and his wife *Sarah Mathews Edwards*:

i. JOSEPH SANFORD JONES, b. 21 Apr. 1834; k. at Sharpsburg, Md., 17 Sep. 1862 while attempting to save Col. Reuben B. Nisbet of the 3rd Ga. Reg. C. S. A. who had been wounded.

ii. MARY ANN JONES, b. 24 Jan. 1836; m. ca. 1860 THOMAS MARION WYNN who was k. in C. S. A.; d. 18 Feb. 1882.

Child:

1. *Thomas Wynn* m. a *Miss White*. Three children, *Ruth Wynn*, *Fleet Wynn*, and *Sarah Wynn*.

iii. KATHERINE EDWARDS JONES, b. 5 Mar. 1838; m. JOHN YOUNG who d. of smallpox; C. S. A. Her children were reared in Rehobothville; family moved to Atlanta, ca. 1885.

Children:

1. *Jennie Young*, d. unm. 1899.

2. *Clara Young* m. *Thomas Launius* of Morgan County, Ga. Seven children: *Fannie Launius*, *Marvin Launius*, *Nellie Launius*, *Hattie Kate Launius*, *Delos Launius*, *Florence Launius*, and *Mary Launius*.

3. *Wiley Young*, d. s. p.

5. *Florence Young*, m.; d. s. p.

iv. RICHARD STEPHEN JONES, b. 16 June 1840 in Clarke County, Ga. He m. 2 Oct. 1873 SARAH ISABELLA WARD of Oconee County, Ga. He joined the 3rd Ga. Reg. C. S. A. of which his cousin Joseph McRee was the first Colonel, and fought throughout the war, receiving wounds in battle.

Children:

1. *Gatra Jones*.

2. *Edgar Jones*.

3. *Sidney Jones*.

4. *Clifford Jones*.

5. *Kate Jones*.

- v. WILLIAM BAYLISS JONES, b. Clarke County, Ga., 5 Dec. 1842; d. 15 Oct. 1893. He m., Thomson, Ga., 17 Dec. 1868, MARY JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS (b. 30 July 1844), widow of Lt. J. J. Harrell, C. S. A., who was k. at Petersburg, 3 months after their marriage. William Bayliss Jones joined 44th Ga. Reg. in Watkinsville, Ga., Apr. 1862, later transferring to 3rd Ga. Reg. in which his brothers, Joseph and Richard, had enlisted. He fought throughout the war except for enforced absences caused by wounds at Chancellorsville, Spottsylvania, and Petersburg. His wife survived him.

Children:

1. *Ola Jones*, b. 1869; m. 1899 the *Rev. Charles R. Nisbet*, a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. Two children: *Elizabeth Nisbet* (b. 1900) and *Charles R. Nisbet, Jr.* (b. 1905).
 2. *Claudius Cole Jones*, b. 12 Jan. 1872; m. *Ovella Aycock*.
 3. *Hugh Clifford Jones*, b. 1875; d. y.
 4. *Joseph Olds Jones*, b. 1877, High Shoals, Ga.; m. *Juliet Earl*.
 5. *Henry Olin Jones* (twin), b. 1880, Elberton, Ga.; m. *Eleanor Keys*. Two sons: *Joseph Jones* and *Burrows Jones*.
 6. *Wiley Cohen Jones* (twin), b. 1880; d. in.
 7. *Annie Catharine Jones*, b. 1884, Atlanta, Ga.; m. *C. D. Lifsey*.
- vi. LUCINDA REBECCA GREEN JONES, b. 2 Jan. 1845; m. 22 Jan. 1874 JAMES LA FAYETTE MORGAN, a hotel man; lived in Humboldt, Tenn., Atlanta, Ga., and Knoxville, Tenn. Their sons had university educations.

Children:

1. *Wiley Lee Morgan* m. *Elizabeth Elkin*; managing editor and part owner of *Knoxville Sentinel*.
2. *Fletcher Bryson Morgan* m. *Elizabeth Ristine*; merchant in Knoxville.
3. *Cole Edwards Morgan* m. *Julia Mattingly*; city editor for daily papers, Knoxville, Memphis, Chattanooga and Atlanta.

vii. SARAH GLENN JONES, b. 18 July 1847; m. 1 Jan. 1875 MILES ALEXANDER MALONE.

Child:

1. *Blondelle Edwards*, educated at Converse College; later studied art in New York City, in Japan where she spent a year, and in Paris where she had a studio and exhibited many of her paintings.
- viii. OCTAVIA COLE JONES, b. 31 Aug. 1849; d. 7 June 1877; a teacher for many years and greatly beloved.
- ix. ROBERT RIDLEY JONES, b. 16 Nov. 1851; d. before 1941; m. ca. 1880 ALICE NOLAN (1855-1941), dau. of Thomas Nolan and his wife Matilda Bostwick. Lived for many years at Bostwick, Morgan County, Ga., where he had large farming operations.

Children:

1. *Alene Jones*.
 2. *Oberta Jones*, d. before 1941.
 3. *Robert Percy Jones*.
 4. *Wiley Jones*, d. before 1941.
- x. MATILDA CALVIN JONES, b. 12 Dec. 1854; d. unm.
5. CAROLINE MATILDA JONES-3 (3 William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Clarke (now Oconee) County, Ga.,

22 July 1808, died in Athens, Ga., 21 May 1851, and was buried in Oconee Hill Cemetery. She was married in 1826 to WILLIAM M. MORTON of Puryear's District, Clarke County, Ga. For several years they lived on a plantation given her by her father, but later moved to Athens where her children were reared and educated. Her husband was a prominent figure in Athens, serving several terms as Mayor; he was also a director of the Georgia Railroad and one of the first directors of the Southern Mutual Insurance Co. He was the grand-son of Joseph Morton of Orange County, Va., a soldier of the American Revolution, who moved to Oglethorpe County, Ga., about 1790. There he bought a large tract of land and lived in Lexington until his death in 1811.

Among the four sons of this Joseph Morton was Josiah Morton who settled in adjoining Clarke County, having married a Mrs. Gleason, who was born Judith Amanda Melvina Elizabeth Stone (1771-1849). They were the parents of four children, one of whom was William M. Morton.

Children of *Caroline Matilda Jones* and her husband *William M. Morton*:

6. i. MARY ANN ELIZA JUDITH MORTON, b. 1827.
7. ii. SARAH LOUISE MORTON, b. 1829.
- iii. CAROLINE ALETHEA MORTON, b. 1831; m. DR. A. WALTHOUR.

Child:

1. *Minnie Walthour* m. *Clarke Grier*. One dau.

8. iv. WILLIAM JOSIAH MORTON, b. 31 Jan. 1833.
9. v. SUSAN FRANCES SCOTT MORTON, b. 1835.
- vi. MARGARET CLARA POPE MORTON, b. 1837; d. 1915; m. 10 May 1860 JAMES R. LYLE (1833-1899), who was a Lieutenant in an Athens Company, C. S. A. She was reared by her aunt, Alethea Jones Bailey, wife of Col. Samuel Bailey. Both Margaret

Clara Pope Morton and her husband are buried in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Ga.

Children:

1. *Henry R. Lyle*, b. 1862; d. 1895.
2. *Annie M. Lyle*, for many years employed in Athens post-office.
3. *Clara Lou Lyle*, m. 1895 *R. W. Sizer*. Three children.
4. *Mary Lyle* m. *Eugene Lyle*. No issue.
5. *Maria J. Lyle*, b. 1876; d. 1893.
6. *Crawford W. Lyle*, b. 1879; d. 1941.
7. *James R. Lyle, Jr.*, b. and d. 1881.
8. *Susie A. Lyle*, b. 1884.

10. vii. MARTHA MATILDA MORTON, b. 1 May 1840.

11. viii. JOSEPHINE ISABELLA MORTON, b. 1844.

12. ix. JOHN ROBERT MORTON, b. 12 Sep. 1846.

6. MARY ANN ELIZA JUDITH MORTON-4 (5 Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Clarke County, Ga., in 1827 and died in Oxford, Ga., in 1904. She married in Athens, Ga., 30 Jan. 1847, JOHN MITCHELL BONNELL, D.D., of the Methodist Church. A native of Bucks County, Pa., where he was born in 1820, Dr. Bonnell went in his young manhood to Georgia. After several years of ministerial work, "his almost matchless capacity as an educator and his wide and accurate scholarship called him into the school room."* He taught Greek at Emory College; later he was a professor at Wesleyan College, subsequently serving as president there from 1859 until his death in 1871. A tablet erected in the chapel at Wesleyan by "those alumnae who enjoyed the benefits of his pious example and noble instruction," describes him as "exalted in all that constitutes true manhood—a finished scholar, a peerless teacher, and a guileless Christian."

**History of Georgia and Florida Methodism 1785-1865* by the Rev. George G. Smith, Jr.

Children of *Mary Ann Eliza Judith Morton* and her husband *Dr. John Mitchell Bonnell*:

13. i. WILLIAM BRAMWELL BONNELL, b. 31 Oct. 1847.
 14. ii. JOHN FLETCHER BONNELL, b. 22 Mar. 1851.
 15. iii. SUSAN JOSEPHINE BONNELL, b. 24 Dec. 1864.
7. SARAH LOUISE MORTON-4 (5 Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Clarke County, Ga., in 1829. On 6 May 1851 she was married by the Rev. Dr. John W. Bonnell to COL. JOSEPH SINCLAIR WIGGINS of Wayne County, Ga. Their home was Monticello, near Waynesville.

Children of *Sarah Louise Morton* and her husband *Col. Joseph Sinclair Wiggins*:

- i. MARY WIGGINS m. GEORGE BARNARD.

Children:

1. *Sinclair Barnard* m. *Florida Waring*. Issue.
2. *Annie Lou Barnard*.
3. *Solomon Barnard*, d. y.
4. *Mary Barnard* m. a *Mr. Griffin*.

- ii. WILLIAM MORTON WIGGINS m. 1881 GEORGIA BUTLER of Savannah, Ga.

Children:

1. *Carolina Butler Wiggins* m. 1907 (2nd w.) *Dr. Alexander Jackson Gordon* (1862-1943); lives at Jesup, Ga. Three children: *Jack Gordon*, *Marjorie Gordon*, *Georgia Gordon*.
2. *Henry Frederick Wiggins*, d. unkm.
3. *Stuart McIver Wiggins*, d. y.
- 4 & 5. *Virginia McKinnon Wiggins* and *Flora Wrenn Wiggins*, twins, d. inf.
6. *Georgia Butler Wiggins*, d. y.
7. *Stewart Johnson Wiggins*, m. *Julia McVeigh*. Three children.

- iii. JOSEPH SINCLAIR ("SAINT") WIGGINS, JR., b. in Waynesville, Ga., 1857; d. in Washington, D. C., 1929; m. 1st BIRD SEARS (div.); m. 2nd EMMA HOWELL (d.s.p.); m. 3rd REBECCA LUCAS, dau. of the Rev. Henry Eubanks Lucas, for many years rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Brunswick, Ga. (d.s.p.).

Children (1st mar.):

1. *Joseph Sinclair Wiggins, III.*
2. *Morton Wiggins.*
3. *Gladys Wiggins.*

- iv. HENRY FREDERICK WIGGINS, b. Waynesville, Ga.; d. Albany, Ga.; m. MARGARET O'CONNOR of Brunswick, Ga.

Children:

1. *Henry Frederick Wiggins, Jr.*
2. *Morton Wiggins.*
3. *Margaret Wiggins.*
4. *Helen Wiggins.*

- v. HARVEY LEONIDAS BYRD ("DOCK") WIGGINS, b. Waynesville, Ga.; d. Savannah, Ga.; m. MYRTLE GOLDSMITH, dau. of Levi Goldsmith of Brunswick, Ga.

Child:

1. *Joseph Goldsmith Wiggins.*

- vi. LOU MORTON WIGGINS, b. Waynesville, Ga.; m. (1st w.) RODERICK STUART McIVER.

Child:

1. *Lou Morton McIver* m. a *Mr. Sonperrac*. Several children.

- vii. CLARA JOSEPHINE WIGGINS m. (2nd w.) RODERICK STUART McIVER.

Children:

1. *Thelma McIver*, d. y.
2. *William Wilds McIver*.
3. *Josephine McIver* m. *Thomas Marshall*.
4. *Roderick Stuart McIver, Jr.*
5. *Clara McIver*.

viii. JOHN MORTON WIGGINS, b. Waynesville, Ga.; m. MARY DUFFIE. No issue.

8. WILLIAM JOSIAH MORTON-4 (5 Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Clarke County, Ga., 31 Jan. 1833 and died in Athens, Ga., 30 Aug. 1918. On 11 Sep. 1860 he married ROSENA ELIZABETH WHITE (1837-1933), daughter of John White, who came from Ireland, and his wife Jane Richards. During the War Between the States, William Josiah Morton was a member of the staff of Gov. Joseph E. Brown and of Gen. Robert Toombs. He later served as Legislator from Clarke County and as State Senator from the 27th District.

Children of *William Josiah Morton* and his wife *Rosena Elizabeth White*:

- i. KATHERINE RICHARDS MORTON, b. 2 Sep. 1862; d. 13 Jan. 1955. She was graduated from Lucy Cobb Institute, a famous girls' school of that period. On 11 July 1883 she m. GEORGE DUDLEY THOMAS (1857-1895), son of Stevens Thomas and his wife Isabelle Hayes; a brilliant attorney and President of Law School, University of Georgia.

Children:

1. *Rosena Elizabeth Thomas* m. *Joel A. Wier*.
Children: *Joel A. Wier, Jr.*, *Rosena Elizabeth Wier*, *George Dudley Wier*, and *Isabel Weir*.
2. *Isabella Thomas* m. *Ralph Hodgson*. Daughter: *Marguerite Hodgson*.

3. *Marguerite Thomas* m. *Robert Paine White*.
No issue.
 4. *Minnie Thomas* m. *Bolling Stovall DuBose*.
Children: *Katherine Thomas DuBose*, Dr.
Bolling Stovall DuBose, Jr., and *Janet S. DuBose*.
- ii. MARGARET LAURA MORTON, b. 1865; d. 1951; m.
5 Oct. 1898 THOMAS POPE STANLEY, son of Mar-
cellus Stanley and his wife Lucy Pope.
- Children:
1. *Matilda Stanley*, d. in.
 2. *Thomas Pope Stanley, Jr.*
 3. *Hugh Smiley Stanley*.
 4. *Burwell Pope Stanley*.
- iii. MATILDA JANET MORTON, b. 6 Sep. 1867; d. 23 Apr.
1947. She was graduated from Wesleyan College.
On 18 June 1891 she m. CHARLES MERCER SNEL-
LING (1862-1939), at that time Prof. of Math.,
Univer. of Ga.; later he became Pres. of Franklin
College (U. of Ga.); still later he was made Chan-
cellor of the University System.
- Children:
1. *William Morton Snelling* m. 1st *Grace deJar-*
nette; m. 2nd *Harriet Elizabeth Stephens*.
 2. *Margaret Snelling*, d. ch.
 3. *Pinckney Welch Snelling, M.D.*
 4. *Charles Mercer Snelling, Jr.*, m. *Selene Wood-*
side.
 5. *Albert M. Snelling, D.V.M.*
 6. *David Barrow Snelling, M.D.*
 7. *John Richards Snelling* m. *Lucy Chaney Marion*.
 8. *Robert E. Snelling*.
- iv. FREDERICK S. MORTON m. 9 July 1890 ROBERTA
LATIMER. Four children.

- v. JOHN WHITE MORTON, b. 7 Aug. 1873; d. 20 July 1936; m. 11 Nov. 1896 MARY LOU HINTON, dau. of John W. Hinton, Jr., and his wife Lou Price. (See *The Widow Thorn*-3, ii.)

Children:

1. *Margaret Morton m. Raymond Cole.*
2. *Louise Morton m. Edwin Cole.*
3. *George Dudley Morton m. Eleanor Barbee Weaver.*
4. *John White Morton, Jr., b. 1905; d. 1906.*

- vi. JAMES AUDLEY MORTON, b. 1875; d. 1940; m. MARY OLMSTEAD WALDEN, dau. of Dr. J. W. Walden, a Presbyterian clergyman. No issue.

- vii. WILLIAM JOSEPH MORTON m. MAMIE JONES.

9. SUSAN FRANCES SCOTT MORTON-4 (5 Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born 1835 in Athens, Ga. She married first 14 June 1854 JOHN FERDINAND PHINIZY, JR., son of John Ferdinand Phinizy and his wife Martha Dillard. He was a graduate of the University of Georgia; Captain of the Highland Guards, C. S. A.; and a planter near Rome, Ga. His death at 35 was the result of a runaway in Early County.

SUSAN FRANCES SCOTT MORTON married as her second husband THEODRIC FRANCIS BRYANT, who legally adopted her niece Fannie McDonald Nicholes, giving her the name Bryant. (See 11-iv.)

Child of *Susan Frances Scott Morton* and her first husband, *John Ferdinand Phinizy*:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM PHINIZY, b. 4 Aug. 1855 near Rome, Ga.; m. 22 Mar. 1882 LAURA A. JOHNSON of Cedartown, Ga.

Children:

1. *Theodric Julian Phinizy, b. 1883; d. 1885.*
2. *Willie Mae Phinizy, b. 1887; m. 1907 Claude*

Ellis Whitehead. Two children: *Claude Ellis Whitehead, Jr.*, and *Annie Laurie Whitehead*.

3. *Annie White Phinizy*, b. 1889; m. 1915 *Henderson Lovelace Lanham*, Member of Congress. One dau.: *Julia Anne Lanham*.

4. *Paul Bryant Phinizy*, b. 1892; m. 1915 *Gretna Helmer*. Four children: *Marjorie Phinizy*, *Dorothy Phinizy*, *Paul Bryant Phinizy, Jr.*, and *Sarah Virginia Phinizy*.

5. *Ruth Phinizy*, b. 1894; d. inf.

6. *Maggie Sue Phinizy*, b. 1897; m. 1921 *Morgan James Stevens, Jr.*

7. *John Burchall Phinizy*, b. 1900. Lives at Lumpkin, Ga.

10. MARTHA MATILDA MORTON-4 (5 Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Athens, Ga., 1 May 1840 and died 1 April 1880. She married 18 May 1858 JESSE CAMPBELL McDONALD (1832-1918), son of Alexander McDonald and his third wife Margaret Campbell. A Major in the Fourth Georgia Regiment, C. S. A., he was captured by Sherman's Army, 4 Dec. 1864, at Waynesboro, Ga., and held prisoner until the end of the war.

Children of *Martha Matilda Morton* and her husband *Maj. Jesse Campbell McDonald*:

16. i. CAROLYN CAMPBELL McDONALD, b. 11 Mar. 1859.
ii. FANNIE JOSIE McDONALD, b. 31 Mar. 1861; d. 23 May 1862.
iii. ALEXANDER McDONALD, b. 31 May 1863; d. 20 Oct. 1903; m. 8 April 1890 HATTIE BENNET (1865-1915).

Children:

1. *Alexander McDonald, Jr.*, b. 1891; m. 1920 *Rose Hunt Lewis* (b. 1894). Two children.

2. *Donald Bennet McDonald*, b. 1898; m. 1929, *Nell Marie Story* (b. 1905). Two children: *Jean Marie McDonald* (b. 1931) and *Lala Ann McDonald* (b. 1936).
3. *Lala McDonald*, b. 1902; m. 1927 *Jarrel Jolly* (1899-1945).
- iv. FRANK MORTON McDONALD (1865-1908).
- v. JESSE CAMPBELL McDONALD, JR., b. 22 Dec. 1866; d. 21 Feb. 1902; m. EUDORA PRUETT. One son: *Jesse Campbell McDonald, III*.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH McDONALD, b. 13 June 1869; d. 10 Jan. 1941; m. 14 Sep. 1892 OLIVER KIBBEE JELKS (1872-1947).

Children:

1. *Donald Kibbee Jelks*, b. 1894; m. 1916 *Anna Morrison* (b. 1895). Three children.
2. *Eilzabeth Jelks*, 1895-1902.
3. *Mary Jelks*, 1903-1909.
4. *Carolyn Orleana Jelks*, b. 1905; m. 1930 *George A. Frix* (b. 1906). Two children.
- vii. WILLIAM MORTON McDONALD, b. 5 Aug. 1871; d. 15 Aug. 1922; m. 6 Nov. 1892 BESSIE TILLMAN (b. 1870).

Children:

1. *Francis Hillyer McDonald*, b. 1894; m. 1st *Dorothy Budge* (1896-1924)—One son; m. 2nd *Hazel Mounce* (b. 1910).
2. *William Morton McDonald, Jr.*, b. 1902; m. 1928 *Mattie Fountain* (b. 1904). Two dau.
- viii. MARTHA MORTON McDONALD, b. 2 Jan. 1879; m. 3 Apr. 1903 SEABORN HOWARD WADE (1869-1910).

Children:

1. *Seaborn Howard Wade, Jr.*, b. 1905; m. 1929 *Clara May Noble* (b. 1913). One son.
2. *Sarah Elizabeth Wade*, b. 1908; m. 1937 *Robert M. Gormley* (b. 1909). Two daughters.
3. *Seaborn McDonald Wade*, b. 1919; m. 1937 *Katherine Rogers* (b. 1915). Three children.

11. JOSEPHINE ISABELLA MORTON-4 (5 Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Athens, Ga., in 1844 and died at the birth of her youngest child. She married HENRY JONATHAN NICHOLAS, a soldier of the Confederacy.

Children of *Josephine Isabella Morton* and her husband *Henry Jonathan Nicholas*:

- i. MAMIE LOU NICHOLAS m. JAMES HUTCHESON, son of Dr. Thomas Hutcheson and his 1st wife Arabella Jones.

Children:

1. *Henry Campbell Hutcheson*, d. unm.
2. *Edward Morton Hutcheson*, d. s. p.
3. *Mary Belle Hutcheson*, d. in.
4. *James Carlton Hutcheson* m. wid. of World War I soldier. One child: *Mary Hutcheson*.
5. *Josephine Isabella Hutcheson*, d. 1927; m. ca. 1920 Dr. John Lawson Elliott of Savannah, Ga. Three children: *Josephine Elliott*, *Mamie Lou Elliott*, and *John Lawson Elliott, Jr.*

- ii. HENRY MORTON NICHOLAS m. ZOE GILLILAND.

Children:

1. *Morton Gilliland Nicholas*; dec.
2. *Robert Gilliland Nicholas* of Easley, S. C.

- iii. JOSEPHINE ISABELLA NICHOLAS, b. 1871; d. ca.

1909; m. CHARLES IVERSON GRAVES, b. 1864; d. ca. 1910.

Children:

1. *Margaruite Bryant Graves*, b. 1889. Teacher in Columbia, S. C.
 2. *Charles Bryant Graves*, b. 1891; d. 1950; m. *Emmie Amelia Luetze*. Two children: *Charles Bryant Graves, Jr.* (b. 1924); and *Mary Ann Graves* (b. 1926), m. *Frank Sanders Barnes, Jr.*
 3. *Annie Lee Graves*, b. 1893; d. inf.
 4. *Robert Morton Graves* m. *Elizabeth White*; d. s. p.
 5. *Mary Hinton Graves*, b. 1899; m. *Roy Holler* of Sanford, Fla. One child: *Roy Holler* (d. in.).
 6. *Frances Elizabeth Graves* (twin), b. 1904; m. *Henry Prescott Herr* of Wellston, Ohio.
 7. *Josephine Isabella Graves* (twin), b. 1904; m. *Arthur Storey McCallum*, M.D., of Haddon Heights, N. J. Three children: *Margaret Graves McCallum* m. *George William Anderson*, M.D.; *Josephine Anne McCallum* m. *Dalton Earle McCoy*; *James Archibald McCallum* m. *Ardeth Hanks*.
 8. *Dorothy Lee Graves*, b. 1907; legally adopted by Herbert Hester and his wife Maud Morton of Monroe, Ga.; name changed to *Dorothy Graves Hester*; m. 1940 *William Walter Simmons, Jr.*, of Memphis, Tenn. Two children: *William Walter Simmons, III*, and *Ann Morton Simmons*.
- iv. FRANCES McDONALD (NICHOLAS) BRYANT, legally adopted by her aunt Susan Frances Scott Morton and her second husband Theodric Francis Bryant (See 9.); name changed to BRYANT; m. WILLIAM SHELDON SIMMS.

Children:

1. *Susan Elizabeth Simms* (b. 1897) m. *Donald Hammond*. Three children: *William McDonald Hammond* (b. 1927) m. *Volina Sorrells*; *Jean E. Hammond* (b. 1929) m. *Harry Niebrugge*; and *Sheldon Simms Hammond* (b. 1933).
2. *Josephine Simms* (b. 1899) m. *Homer Kittrell Nicholson*. Two children: *Homer Kittrell Nicholson, Jr.* (b. 1922); and *May Dearing Nicholson* (b. 1926).
3. *Annie Todd Simms* (1901-1911).
4. *Frances Sheldon Simms* (b. 1904) m. 1st *Walter H. Spence*; m. 2nd *Herschel E. Mize*. One child: *Frances Sheldon Spence* (b. 1928), m. *John Willis Moore*.
5. *Robert Bryant Simms* (b. 1906), m. 1st *LeGare Brightman* (div.); m. 2nd *Joyce Hooks* (div.). One child (by 1st wife): *Robert Bryant Simms, Jr.* (b. 1932).
6. *William Sheldon Simms, Jr.* (b. 1908), m. *Mildred Heard*. Two children: *William Sheldon Simms, III* (b. 1941); and *Stephen Heard Simms* (b. 1945).
7. *Dorothy Lou Simms* (b. 1911), m. *Thomas Hill-
yer Whitehead*. Two children: *Thomas Hill-
yer Whitehead, Jr.* (b. 1934) and *John Simms
Whitehead* (b. 1946).
8. *Margaret Melson Simms* (b. 1917), m. 1st *Hiram Bobo* (d. 1950); m. 2nd *Norman Roach*. Three children of 1st husband adopted by 2nd husband: *Nancy Bobo Roach* (b. 1941); *David Bobo Roach* (b. 1944); and *Frances Mar-
garet Bobo Roach* (b. 1949).
12. JOHN ROBERT MORTON-4 (5 Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Athens, Ga., 12 Sep. 1846 and died in Brunswick, Ga., 8 Aug.

1914. On 12 Nov. 1873 he married SARAH SNOW BAILEY (b. 16 Mar. 1852; d. 17 Nov. 1904), daughter of John Bailey and his wife Sarah Snow, of Camden County, Ga., but natives of Thomaston, Me. As a youth John Robert Morton went to Waynesville, Ga., to visit his sister, Mrs. Joseph Sinclair Wiggins. While there he joined the Army of the Confederacy, as a member of a cavalry troop under Capt. Lang of Camden County, Ga. At the end of the war he returned to Waynesville to make his home. In March, 1890, he and his family moved to Brunswick, Ga., where he and his wife died and are buried in Palmetto Cemetery.

Children of *John Robert Morton* and his wife *Sarah Snow Bailey*:

- i. SOPHIE BAILEY MORTON, b. Bailey's Mills, Camden County, Ga., 31 Aug. 1875; d. Brunswick, Ga., 8 Feb. 1954; m. 8 Oct. 1900 LEA ANDERSON ROBINSON (1870-1938), son of Horace B. Robinson and his 2nd wife Mrs. Mary Jane Loveland Powell.

Children:

1. *Sophie Morton Robinson*, b. 10 Apr. 1903. Grad. State Normal School. Teacher, Brunswick, Ga.
 2. *Lea Anderson Robinson, Jr.*, b. 10 Nov. 1910. Attended Va. Military Institute. European Area, World War II. Married 12 June 1937, *Esther Earle Pennington*. One child: *Marsha Lea Robinson* (b. 6 Jan. 1949). Lives in Atlanta, Ga.
17. ii. LOU DUNLOP MORTON, b. 18 May 1877.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT MORTON, b. Bailey's Mills, Camden County, Ga., 17 Mar. 1879; d. New Orleans, La., Feb. 1937. In 1913 he married NELLIE MAHLER of New Orleans.
18. iv. PAUL MORTON, b. 2 Apr. 1887.

13. WILLIAM BRAMWELL BONNELL-5 (6 Mary Ann Eliza Judith Morton-4; Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born 30 Oct. 1847 and died 30 Mar. 1912. He married about 1874 ALICE WRIGHT. A soldier in the Confederate Army, he participated in the Battle of Atlanta. Later he received his degree from the University of Georgia. From 1874 to 1878 he was editor of *The Sunny South*, a popular weekly periodical. After several years work as a civil engineer he became Professor of Natural Sciences in the Anglo-Chinese College, Shanghai, China, where he remained eleven years. Returning to America, he served as head of the Department of Natural Science in Wesleyan College, 1895-1912.

Children of *William Bramwell Bonnell* and his wife *Alice Wright*:

- i. LILLIAN BONNELL, b. 14 Jan. 1876; m. J. R. COOPER. Wesleyan College. No issue.
- ii. MARION BONNELL, b. 15 Oct. 1877; d. 31 Oct. 1949; m. W. S. CLIFTON. Wesleyan College.

Child:

1. *Walter Leonard Clifton* m. *Louise Woodward*.
One son: *Thomas Woodward Clifton*.

- iii. JOHN WRIGHT BONNELL, b. 16 June 1879; d. 21 Dec. 1927; m. 25 Dec. 1902 MARION A. EVANS. Soldier of World War I, 325th Infantry.

Child:

1. *Marion Wright Bonnell*.

- iv. WILLIAM BRAMWELL BONNELL, JR., b. 29 Sep. 1883; d. 21 Sep. 1889.
- v. GEORGE HAYGOOD BONNELL, b. 6 Feb. 1885; d. 18 Feb. 1925. Unm.
- vi. HARRY MORTON BONNELL, b. 8 Mar. 1888; m. MARJORIE —————; Air Force, World War I. No issue.

vii. ALICE WIGHT BONNELL, b. 3 Sep. 1889; d. 8 Aug. 1934; m. CHESTER GREEN. Wesleyan College.

Child:

1. *David Bonnell Green* m. *Jane Connor*.

viii. HELEN GLADYS BONNELL, b. 17 Oct. 1892; m. 21 June 1919 RAYMOND S. DIXON. Wesleyan College.

Child:

1. *Lloyd Bonnell Dixon* m. *Mary Frances Campbell*. Two children: *David Lloyd Dixon* and *Jean Campbell Dixon*.

14. JOHN FLETCHER BONNELL-5 (6 Mary Ann Eliza Judith Morton-4; Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Oxford, Ga., 22 Mar. 1851. He received an A.B. degree with first honors from Emory College and a Ph.D. from Southern University. About 1874 he married ISABELLA ANDERSON MCANDREW of Union Springs, Ala. From 1875 to 1919 he was Professor of Science, Emory College; from 1919 to his death he was Alfred H. Colquitt Professor Emeritus.

Children of *John Fletcher Bonnell* and his wife *Isabella Anderson McAndrew*:

i. MABELLE BONNELL, b. Oxford, Ga., 2 Jan. 1876; A.B., Wesleyan College; m. 2 Jan. 1901 DR. JOHN MACLAURIN POER of West Point, Ga.

Children:

1. *Laura Isabella Poer*, b. 7 Sep. 1906; A.B., Bre-nau College; m. 2 Oct. 1928 *James Benjamin Smith*. Two children: *Betsy Bonnell Smith* and *James English Smith*.

2. *John Bonnell Poer*, b. 16 Jan. 1909; A.B., Em-ory College; m. *Lillian Henry* of Tallahassee, Fla. Lives in Birmingham, Ala. Two chil-dren: *John Bonnell Poer, Jr.* (b. 1933) and *Patricia Ann Poer* (b. 1937).

- ii. JOHN FLETCHER BONNELL, JR., d. y.
- iii. SARAH LOUISE BONNELL, b. 10 Nov. 1879; A.B., Wesleyan College. A teacher.
- iv. ALICE BONNELL, d. y.
- v. WILLIAM GLADSTONE BONNELL, b. Oxford, Ga. 1885; d. 1941; A.B., Emory College; m. ELIZABETH THOMAS GORDON (d. 1946).
- vi. JAMES McANDREW BONNELL, b. 20 May 1887; d. 1944; m. MARGUERITE McDONALD. Emory College.

Child:

1. *Nancy Bonnell*.

- vii. CHARLES DOWMAN BONNELL, b. Oxford, Ga., 5 July 1889; d. 1948; A.B., Emory Coll.; m. 13 Oct. 1917 SELINA BRANDLEY; C.P.A., Lowry Bank, Atlanta.

Children:

1. *Charles Dowman Bonnell, Jr.*, m. 1948 *Doris Reviere*.

2. *Selina Isabella Bonnell*, b. 1918; m. 1946 *James Sabofe* of Oakland, Calif. Two children: *Bobby Bonnell Sabofe* (b. 1949) and *Alan Bonnell Sabofe* (b. 1952).

- viii. ANNIE SUE BONNELL, b. 30 June 1892, Oxford, Ga.; A.B., Wesleyan Coll.; m. HAYWOOD JEFFERSON PEARCE, JR., Prof. of History, Brenau College; World Wars I and II.

Children:

1. *Haywood Jefferson Pearce, III*, b. West Point, Ga.; A.B., Emory Univ.; World War II.

2. *Susan Bonnell Pearce*, b. Gainesville, Ga.; A.B., Brenau College; m. *Joseph Beatty* of New York City. Two children: *Bonnell Susan Beatty* and *Joseph Beatty, Jr.*

3. *John Bonnell Pearce*, grad. North Georgia Coll. (Dahlonge); attended Northwestern Univ.

15. SUSAN JOSEPHINE BONNELL-5 (6 Mary Ann Eliza Judith Morton-4; Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Macon, Ga., 24 Dec. 1864, and died in Oxford, Ga., 2 Mar. 1946. A graduate of Wesleyan College, she taught music at Andrew College until her marriage, 15 July 1885, to HARRY HARLAN STONE. He was the son of George Stone and his wife, a Miss Capers, and was for many years Professor of Applied Mathematics at Emory College.

Children of *Susan Josephine Bonnell* and her husband *Harry Harlan Stone*:

- i. MARGARET JUDITH STONE, b. 29 Apr. 1886; d. 30 May 1887.
- ii. BONNELL HAROLD STONE, b. 3 Dec. 1887; d. 25 May 1935; A.B., Emory Univ; one of first students in Forestry School, Univ. of Ga.; known as "Father of Forestry in Georgia"; conceived plan of highway through Neel's Gap and was instrumental in establishing Vogel Park; Legislator from Union County; Mayor of Oxford, Ga.; m. 28 Dec. 1912 EDNA AUSLAND.

Children:

1. *Edna Mildred Stone*, b. 27 July 1914; grad. Emory-at-Oxford; m. 1 June 1934 *Paul Mayo* of Sandersville, Ga. Three children: *Arie Mayo* (b. 1944); *Edna Kate Mayo* (b. 1946); and *Susan Mayo* (b. 1948).
2. *Bonnell Harold Stone, Jr.*, b. 28 Oct. 1916; grad. Emory-at-Oxford and Univ. of Ga.; Paratrooper, World War II; d. 18 Feb. 1945.
3. *Edward Morton Stone*, b. 2 Jan. 1918; grad. Emory-at-Oxford and Univ. of Ga.; Engineering Corps, World War II; now Soil Conservationist in Georgia.

- iii. GEORGE HOWARD STONE, b. 21 Mar. 1889; d. 24 Oct. 1941; A.B., Emory College; Cashier, Lowry Bank, Atlanta; Auditor, Gen. Motors Corp. Unm.
- iv. WILLIAM MORTON STONE, b. 9 Jan. 1892; d. 21 Oct. 1902.
- v. EMMALISE PALMER STONE, b. 21 Apr. 1897; grad. Ga. Nor. and Industrial Coll. (now Georgia State Coll. for Women); B.S., Univ. of Ga. Teacher in Decatur, Ga.
- vi. SUSANNE ELIZABETH STONE, b. 19 Dec. 1908; A.B., Agnes Scott College; m. 19 Dec. 1933 VIRGIL Y. C. EADY, Head-master, Emory-at-Oxford.

Children:

- 1. *Virgil Y. C. Eady, Jr.*, b. 8 Dec. 1935.
- 2. *Emily Susanne Eady*, b. 5 Dec. 1937.

16. CAROLINE CAMPBELL McDONALD-5 (10 Martha Matilda Morton-4; Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born 11 March 1859 and died 19 Feb. 1919. On 6 Oct. 1881 she married WILLIAM DAY KRENSON (1857-1924).

Children of *Caroline Campbell McDonald* and her husband *William Day Krenson*:

- i. CAMPBELL McDONALD KRENSON, b. 5 Nov. 1882; d. 16 Jan. 1950; m. 3 Aug. 1918 KATHERINE NEAL FOX (b. 1892).
- ii. WILLIAM DAY KRENSON, JR., d. y.
- iii. ELIZABETH FRANCES KRENSON, b. 11 Aug. 1886; d. 6 Nov. 1918; m. 1913 CHARLES GREENE.

Child:

- 1. *Charles Greene, Jr.*, b. 1914.
- iv. FREDERICK KRENSON, b. 27 Oct. 1889; m. 23 Oct. 1920 LEONORA NEEL (b. 1897).

Children:

1. *William Day Krenson*, b. 1922; m. 1946 *Agnes Grace* (b. 1923). Two sons.
 2. *Leonora Neel Krenson*, b. 1928; d. 1946.
- v. *Carolyn Morton Krenson*, b. 17 Oct. 1892; d. 6 Aug. 1928; m. 18 Aug. 1917 JOHN ANDERSON MYERS (1891-1953).

Children:

1. *Elizabeth Krenson Myers*, b. 1918; m. 1942 *James Thompson Walker* (b. 1920). Three children.
 2. *John Anderson Myers, Jr.*, b. 1921; m. 1947 *Margaret Wistar Frantz*. Two children.
 3. *Carolyn Campbell Myers*, b. 1928; m. 1949 *Robert Strudwick Glenn* (b. 1921). Two children.
17. LOU DUNLOP MORTON-5 (12 John Robert Morton-4; Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born at Bailey's Mills, Camden County, Ga., 18 May 1877. She married in Brunswick, Ga., 19 Oct. 1898 ROBERT MALLARD STEPHENS (1875-1936), son of Robert Henry Stephens and his wife Harriet Elizabeth Mallard. She lives in Brunswick where since 1938 she has held the office of City Treasurer.

Children of *Lou Dunlop Morton* and her husband *Robert Mallard Stephens*:

- i. LOUISE MORTON STEPHENS, b. 7 Aug. 1899; grad. Georgia State Normal School; m. 1920 ERNEST PARKER COURIER; lives in Chicago.

Child:

1. *Ernest Parker Courier*, b. 21 Jan. 1930; A.B., Princeton Univ.; M.D., Univ. of Ill.
- ii. MARION STEPHENS, 26 June 1901; m. 1918 JAMES EDWIN ROYALL; lives in Brunswick.

Children:

1. *Betty Stephens Royall*, b. 12 Nov. 1919; m. 1938 *William A. Fox, Jr.*; lives in Summerville, S. C.
One child: *Janet Fox*, b. 6 Aug. 1939.
 2. *Marianne Mallard Royall*, b. 30 July 1923; m. 1st 1947 *Ralph Thomas* (div.); m. 2nd 1953 *Norman Shmidki*; lives in Los Angeles, Calif.
- iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH STEPHENS, b. 17 May 1904; grad. State Normal School; A.B., Univ. of Ga.; m. 1st 1932 WILLIAM MORTON SNELLING (d. 1933); m. 2nd 1940 RICHARD JENNINGS (d. 1944); lives in Brunswick.

Children:

1. *Laurence Snow Snelling*, b. 9 Apr. 1933; A.B., Univ. of the South—Phi Beta Kappa; now student Harvard Law School.
 2. *Margaret Lou Jennings*, b. 22 Dec. 1941.
- iv. SARAH MORTON STEPHENS, b. 10 Feb. 1909; Birmingham-Southern Coll.; m. 1929 JOHN WHITFIELD WELLS; d. 25 June 1946.

Child:

1. *John Whitfield Wells, Jr.*, b. 19 Mar. 1944.
- v. PAULINE STEPHENS, b. 21 Oct. 1912; A.B., Univ. of Ga.; m. 1946 AARON CHAMPION McALPIN, III; lives in Savannah, Ga.
- vi. JANE MACON STEPHENS, b. 9 Dec. 1917; m. 1st 1935 ROBERT MARTIN ROBERTS (div.); m. 2nd 1946 RALPH RUFF; lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:

1. *Robert David Ruff*, b. 9 Aug. 1936 to 1st husband; legally adopted by 2nd husband and name changed from Roberts to Ruff.
- vii. ROBERT MALLARD STEPHENS, JR., b. 20 Mar. 1919; grad. Middle Ga. Coll.; Presbyterian Coll; m. 1st

1942 BARBARA BRIESENICK GARDNER (div.); m.
2nd 1953 CAROLYN MILLER; World War II, Capt.
U. S. Air Force; lives in Brunswick.

Children:

1. *Lee Gardner Stephens*, b. 28 Sep. 1946.
2. *Mark Edward Stephens*, b. 4 Feb. 1954.

18. PAUL MORTON-5 (12 John Robert Morton-4; Caroline Matilda Jones-3; William Jones-2; Stephen Jones-1) was born in Waynesville, Ga., 2 April 1887. He married STELLA CECELIA TORRAS, daughter of Capt. Rosendo Torras, a native of Areyns de Mar, Province of Catalonia, Spain, and his first wife Mary Minehan. Paul Morton and his wife live in Brunswick, Ga.

Children of *Paul Morton* and his wife *Stella Cecelia Torras*:

- i. MADELEINE LOU MORTON, m. 1st JOHN JAMES PATTERSON (div.): m. 2nd JEROME L. MURRAY; lives in New York City.

Child (1st mar.):

1. *Paul Morton Patterson* m. *Faye Fender*.
- ii. BETTY LEE MORTON, m. CHARLES MARVIN ELLZEY; lives in Brunswick, Ga.

Children:

1. *Madeleine Ellzey*.
2. *Betsy Marie Ellzey*.
- iii. STELLA TORRAS MORTON, m. IRVING ALFRED HARNED; lives on Sea Island, Ga.

Children:

1. *Irving Alfred Harned, Jr.*
2. *Stella Lee Harned*.

CHAPTER 17

"THE WIDOW THORN"

Of all the persons appearing in these pages, one of the most intriguing is the reputedly beautiful and pious widow, who on 14 March 1800 married William Jones (See *Stephen Jones-3*). Because all efforts in the past half-century have failed to discover her maiden name, she is known among her descendants as "the Widow Thorn."

1. The given name of this elusive lady was MARY; she was born 7 Mar. 1768 and died 22 Aug. 1843; but all knowledge of her early life and family is lacking. About 1784 she was married to MERRYMAN THORN, who was probably the person of that name who served as Lieutenant in a North Carolina company during the Revolution. He was a planter in Columbia County, Ga., before it was cut off from Richmond County in 1790, and continued to reside there until his death in 1798. In his community he appears to have been a person of some importance, his name occurring repeatedly in the records of that time. For several years he was elected Justice of the Peace. In his will he named his "beloved wife Mary," John E. Anderson, and Anderson Crawford, as his executors.

Two years after the death of Merryman Thorn, his widow married WILLIAM JONES of Columbia County. A few years later they moved to Clarke—now Oconee—County, Ga., where they spent the remainder of their lives. William Jones survived his wife four years, referring to her in his will as "my late beloved wife Mary."

To Mary ————— and her first husband *Merryman Thorn* were born:

2. i. ELIZABETH THORN, b. 1785.
- ii. SAMUEL THORN, b. ca. 1788; d. 1802.
3. iii. MARY THORN, b. 18 Aug. 1791.

To Mary ————— and her second husband *William Jones* were born:

- iv. ROBERT ADAMS JONES, b. 22 Jan. 1801; d. 20 Mar. 1843; m. 6 Oct. 1825 HARRIET HARTWELL MACON (1803-1850), dau. of Gideon Hunt Macon, Jr., and his 2nd wife Mary Hartwell. Six children. (See *Stephen Jones-3* and *Macon-46*.)
 - v. ALETHEA A. JONES, b. ca. 1805; d. ca. 1857; m. 1st 1821 GEORGE W. LUMPKIN (d. 1830); m. 2nd 1831 COL. WILLIAM C. LYMAN; m. 3rd 1840 COL. SAMUEL BAILEY. No issue. (See *Stephen Jones-3*.)
 - vi. CAROLINE MATILDA JONES, b. 22 July 1808; d. 21 May 1851; m. 1826 WILLIAM M. MORTON, son of Josiah Morton and his wife Mrs. Judith Amanda Melvina Elizabeth (Stone) Gleason. Nine children. (See *Stephen Jones-5* et seq.)
2. ELIZABETH THORN-2 (1 Mary ———-1) was born in 1785; she married 1st, 1 Jan. 1804 JOHN AUGUSTUS D'ANTIGNAC, oldest son of Louis Jean Baptiste Champeron D'Antignac (1748-1827), Major in the American Revolution, and his first wife; he died 27 September of the same year, his posthumous child surviving less than two years.

On 12 Feb. 1807 ELIZABETH THORN D.'ANTIGNAC married JURIAH HARRISS, who was born 17 July 1785 in Northumberland Co., Va. After his marriage he lived in Columbia County, where in 1830 he was ordained minister in the Baptist Church. From that time until his death he was prominent in religious affairs, holding the pastorate of famous old Kiokee Church for over thirty years. He amassed quite a fortune in land and other property which he willed to his wife and children upon his death, 23 Dec. 1868.

Children of *Elizabeth Thorn* and her second husband, the *Rev. Juriah Harriss*:

- i. ELIZA FRANCES HARRISS, b. Columbia County, Ga.; m. JAMES HAMILTON.

Child:

1. *Eliza Frances Hamilton* m. ca. 1858 *Dr. Thomas Burdell Phinizy* (1825-1917) of Augusta, Ga. Four children: *Martha Emily Phinizy* (b. 1859) m. 1881 *William Kitchen Miller* (4 children); *Frances Harriss Phinizy* (b. 1862) m. 1881 *William Theodore Gary* (4 children); *James Hamilton Phinizy* (b. 1864), A.B., (1st hon.), U. of Ga., Lawyer, Augusta, Ga.; *John Phinizy* (b. 1865) m. 1895 *De Lacy Irvine*; B.Ph., U. of Ga., Merchant, Augusta, Ga. (4 children).
- ii. MARY ANN C. HARRISS, b. Columbia County, Ga., m. WILLIAM MICHAEL D'ANTIGNAC, son of Louis Jean Baptiste D'Antignac and his wife Hannah Du Bose.

Children:

1. *Auvergne D'Antignac* m. *Mary Elizabeth Ferrill* of Savannah, Ga. A grandson is *Munroe d'Antignac* of Griffin, Ga.
2. *William D'Antignac*.
3. *Harriss Henry D'Antignac* m. *Martha Elvira Sibley*. A great-grand-daughter *Margaret Annette Rogers* m. *Jack Williams, Jr.*, of Waycross, Ga.
4. *Frank D'Antignac*, d. y.
5. *Mary Ann D'Antignac* m. a *Mr. Walker*.
6. *Clara Lee D'Antignac* m. *William Carwyle*.
7. *Virginia D'Antignac* m. a *Mr. Allen*.
- iii. LOUISA VIRGINIA HARRISS, b. 12 May 1814; d. 9 Jan. 1899; m. 17 Mar. 1840 (2nd wife) DR. LOUIS ALEXANDER DUGAS DE VALLON (1806-1884), for many years Dean and Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Medical Institute of Georgia, now Georgia Medical College, Augusta, Ga.

Children:

1. *Charles Frederick Dugas* (1841-1842).
2. *Elizabeth Pauline Dugas* (1843-1903) m. 1867
James Daniel Cole, Jr. Three children.
3. *Juriah Harriss Dugas* (1845-1878).
4. *Louisa Virginia Dugas*, d. inf.
5. *Louis Alexander Dugas, Jr.* (d. 1885) m. 1884
Margaret Edwina Barrett. One daughter.
6. *George Cuvier Dugas*, M.D., b. Augusta, Ga.,
1853; d. Edgefield Court House, S. C., 1903;
m. 1881 *Frances Eugenia Olga Neva Pickens*
(1859-1899), daughter of Francis Wilkinson
Pickens (Mem. of Cong., U. S. Minister to
Russia, and Gov. of S. C.) and his 3rd wife
Lucy Pettway Holcombe. Three children.
7. *Adrienne Caroline Dugas*, b. 1856; d. 1886; m.
1881 *Lucius McCleskey.* One son.

iv. ROBERT Y. HARRISS.

v. JAMES M. HARRISS m. in Columbia County, Ga. His
grandson, *Griffin B. Pollard*, has for years been
Clerk of the Court there.

vi. DR. JURIAH HARRISS, JR., a prominent physician of
Savannah, Ga., b. in Columbia County, Ga.; m.
SUSAN DOWSE; d. in yellow-fever epidemic, 1876.

Children (perhaps others) :

1. *Dowse Harriss.*
 2. *Elizabeth Harriss.*
 3. *Laurie Philoclea Harriss*, conducted school in
Paris; d. in 1940.
- vii. CAROLINE REBECCA HARRISS, b. Columbia County,
Ga., 30 Dec. 1822; d. 2 Nov. 1856; m. 1841 (1st
w.) DR. HENRY ROZIER CASEY (d. 1884, Savan-
nah).

Children:

1. *Sarah Berrien Casey*, d. 1931, Savannah, Ga.; m. *Capt. Thomas S. Morgan* (3 or more children).
2. *Juriah Harriss Casey*, m. (3 children.)
3. *Philoclea E. Casey*.
4. *Frances Pamela Casey*, b. 1854; d. 1947; m. 1881 *Gen. Peter Wiltberg Meldrim* (b. 1848) of Savannah. (5 children.)
5. *Mary Lou Casey* m. *Theodore H. Eaton*.

3. MARY THORN-2 (1 Mary ————1) was born in Columbia County, Ga., 18 Aug. 1791. She was married 20 Apr. 1813, in Clarke County, Ga., at the home of her mother and step-father, William Jones, by the Rev. Lovick Pierce, to the REV. OSBORNE ROGERS. He was born in Hancock County, Ga., and was ordained minister in the Methodist Church when he was eighteen years old. They lived in Oxford, Ga., where he died 29 Mar. 1857; and his wife, 15 Feb. 1856.

Children of *Mary Thorn* and her husband, the *Rev. Osborne Rogers*:

- i. BRITTAIN ASBURY ROGERS (1817-1884) m. SARAH JAMESON. Five children.
- ii. LOUISA M. ROGERS, b. 1820; d. 1893; m. (2nd wife) JOHN W. HINTON (1810-1875).

Children:

1. *John W. Hinton, Jr.* m. *Lou Price* of High Shoals, Ga. Five children: *John W. Hinton, III*; *Osborne Hinton*; *Price Hinton*; *Harry Hinton*; and *Mary Lou Hinton* m. *John White Morton* of Athens, Ga., son of William Josiah Morton and his wife Rosena Elizabeth White. (See *Stephen Jones-8*.)
2. *Osborne Hinton* (1851-1896) m. *Georgia Price*.
3. *Mary R. Hinton* m. (2nd wife) *Isaac Stiles Hop-*

kins (1841-1914), M.D., D.D., Ph.D., minister, M. E. Church, S.; Pres. of Emory College; later, first Pres. of Georgia Institute of Technology. Four children: *Ruth Hopkins*, *Louise Hopkins*, *Hinton Hopkins*, and *Isaac Stiles Hopkins, Jr.*

- iii. OSBORNE THORN ROGERS, b. 1824; d. 22 Jan. 1896 in Savannah, Ga., his home; m. 1st 1845 LOUISA MATILDA NEAL (1825-1858); m. 2nd 1863 MRS. MARY JANE WOOD STOKES (1832-1920).

Children (1st mar.):

1. *Anna Corinne Rogers*, b. 1846; m. *John Burton Davis* of Calif. Issue.
2. *Sarah Louise Rogers*, b. 1848; d. 1930; m. 1880 *John Lanford Chancellor*. Three children.
3. *Mary Rogers*, d. in infancy.
4. *Osborne Thorn Rogers, Jr.* No issue.

Children (2nd mar.):

5. *Mary Richardson Rogers*, b. 1864; m. 1887 *Wilbur Fletcher Haygood* (b. 1864), son of Bishop Atticus G. Haygood of the M. E. Church, South. Three children.
6. *Louise Cecelin Rogers*, b. 1865; m. *William Paul Green* of Decatur, Ga. One son.
7. *Brittain Osborne Rogers*, b. 1866; d. unm.
8. *Carey Wood Rogers*, b. 1871; d. 1892 unm.

- iv. JOHN WESLEY ROGERS, b. 1827; d. 1892, unm.
- v. WILLIAM FLETCHER ROGERS, b. 1829; d. 1885; m. 1850 ELIZA TORRENCE. One daughter.
- vi. JAMES RICHARD ROGERS, m. ANNA HUDSON. No issue.
- vii. CAROLINE ROGERS, m. THOMAS FLOURNOY; lived in Columbus, Ga.
- viii. MARY ANN ROGERS, m. the REV. GEORGE STUART. Three daughters.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Ashe, Samuel A.: *Biographical Sketches of North Carolinians*.
Barnett, Samuel: *The Wingfield-Garland Family Tree*. Ca. 1855.
Bell, Landon C.: *Cumberland Parish—Lunenberg County, Virginia—1746-1816*. Richmond, 1930.
Bell, Landon C.: *Lunenburg County—The Old Free State*. Richmond, 1930.
Boddie, James Thomas and John Bennett: *Boddie and Allied Families*. 1930.
Boddie, John Bennett: *Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia*.
Bowen, Eliza A.: *Story of Wilkes County, Georgia*. Reprint of Newspaper Articles (1886-1897). Marietta, 1950.
Brumbaugh, G. M.: *Revolutionary War Records*. 1936.
Bulloch, Dr. J. G. B.: *History of the Glen Family*. Washington, 1923.
Cabell, James Branch: *Branchiana*. Richmond, 1907.
Cabell, James Branch: *The Majors and Their Marriages*. Richmond.
Calhoun, Ferdinand Phinizy: *The Phinizy Family in America*. Atlanta, 1933.
Carpenter, John S.: *The Cosby Genealogy*. 1860.
Carrington, Wirt Johnson: *History of Halifax County, Virginia*. Richmond, 1924.
Census Records of Virginia, North Carolina, and Georgia.
Colonial Records of Virginia and North Carolina.
County Records of Virginia, North Carolina, and Georgia.
Chamberlayne, C. J.: *Blissland Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia. Vestry Book, 1721-1787*. Richmond, 1935.
Chamberlayne, C. J.: *St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia. Vestry Book, 1706-1787*. Richmond, 1940.
Chamberlayne, C. J.: *St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Vestry Book, 1684-1786*. Richmond, 1937.
Clark, Peyton Neal: *Old King William Homes and Families*.

- Davidson, Grace Gillam: *Wilkes County, Georgia Records*. Macon, 1932.
- Desmond, Alice Curtiss: *Martha Washington, Our First Lady*.
- Dodd, William E.: *Life of Nathaniel Macon*. Raleigh, 1908.
- Eaves, Mrs. J. B.: *Lineal Descendants of Samuel Wilson, Sr.* Rock Hill, 1925.
- Edward Pleasant Valentine Papers*. Richmond, 1929.
- Eckenrode, H. J.: *Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia*. 1912.
- Edwards, Weldon N.: *Memoirs of Nathaniel Macon of North Carolina*. Raleigh, 1862.
- Goodwin, W. A. R.: *Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Virginia*. Petersburg, 1903.
- Green, Wharton J.: *Recollections and Reflections*. Raleigh, 1906.
- Gregory, George C.: *Sir Thomas West, 2nd Lord De La Warr*. Chart of Descendants.
- Groves, Joseph A.: *Alstons and Allstons of North and South Carolina*. Atlanta, 1901.
- Gwathmey, John H.: *Twelve Virginia Counties*. Richmond, 1937.
- Hawks, Lena Jane: *Between the Lines—Three Warren Families*. 1954.
- Haywood, Marshall DeLancey: *John Macon*. Published in *The New Age*, June and July, 1931.
- Hening, William W.: *Statutes of Virginia*.
- Hinshaw: *Quaker Records of Holly Springs, North Carolina*.
- Hull, Augustus Longstreet: *Annals of Athens, Georgia*. Athens, ca. 1900.
- Hunter, C. L.: *Sketches of Western North Carolina*. 1877.
- Kennedy, Mary Selden: *Seldens of Virginia and Allied Families*. New York.
- Meade, Bishop: *Old Churches, Ministers, and Families in Virginia*. 1889.
- Moore, L. S.: *Genealogy of the Macons, Martins, and Crenshaws of North Carolina*. Pamphlet published ca. 1930.
- Montgomery, Lizzie Wilson: *Sketches of Old Warrenton, North Carolina*. Raleigh, 1924.

- Nugent, Nell Marion: *Cavaliers and Pioneers*. Richmond, 1934.
- Page, Roswell: *Hanover County, Virginia*.
- Ray, Worth S.: *Lost Tribes of North Carolina*, of which *Colonial Granville* is a part. 1947.
- Ray, Worth S.: *Tennessee Cousins*. 1950.
- Redfearn, Daniel Huntley: *Alexander McDonald of New Inverness, Georgia*. Miami, 1954.
- Seawell, Ben Lee: *Descendants of Col. Ben Seawell and Lucy Hicks*. South Pasadena, 1935.
- Simpson, Dr. Addison W.: *Life and Service of the Rev. John Springer*.
- Stanard, William G.: *Colonial Virginia Register*.
The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
The William and Mary Quarterly—Series 1 and 2.
Tyler's Quarterly.
- Tompkins, D. A.: *History of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina*.
- Weaver, W. H. M.: *The Jack-McAdoo Family Tree*, in which the earlier research of Samuel Barnett is incorporated. Ca. 1925.
- Wheeler, John H.: *Historical Sketches of North Carolina from 1584 to 1851*.
- Wilstach, Paul: *Mount Vernon*. 1916.
- Wilstach, Paul: *Tidewater Virginia*. 1929.
- Woods, Rev. Edgar: *History of Albemarle County, Virginia*.
- Yancey, Rose Faulkner: *Lynchburg, Virginia and Its Neighbors*. Richmond, 1935.
- Yonge, Samuel H.: *The Site of Old James Towne, 1607-1898*. Richmond, 1903.

INDEX

ABERCROMBIE

Anderson, 172
Charles, 172
Elizabeth Grimes, 172
Everett, 172
James, 173
John Grimes, 172
Josephine, 172
Nettie Speer, 173
Pauline Lewis, 172
Robert, 172
——— Ross, 173
Sidney Grimes, 172
Tabitha Crowell, 172
Virginia Gordon, 173
Wylie, 173

ADAMS

Annie America
Grimes, 176
David, 176
Elizabeth Grimes, 172
Robert, 165, 172
Sarah Hill, 165

AGNEW

D. W., 192
Mary E. Oates, 192

ALBRITTON

Ansel Milton, 91
Evalina Iwanona
Macon, 91

ALEXANDER

Andrew, 28
Ann Dandridge
Aylett, 28
Betsey, 187
Catherine Springer,
163
Etta Frances Frazer,
135
James, 163
James Roy, 135
Louisa Moore, 187
Mary, 187
Mary Jack, 182, 187
Rene Dozier Tuck,
135
Rene Frances, 135
Robert, 187
Robert Scott, 135
Robert Warren, 135
Roy Lester, 135
Thomas, 189

ALISON

Eliza Joiner Wor-
sham, 192
William, 192

ALLEN

Ann, 151
Annie Murray, 74
Betty Alston, 74
Charles, 74
Christopher, 74
Daniel, 74
Dollie Alston, 74, 75
Frank, 96
G. Hunt, 151
Elizabeth Alston, 75
John, 74, 151
Linville, 74, 75
Lucile, 96
Lula Jenkins Macon,
96
Maria, 74
Mary, 151
Mary Hunt, 150
Mary M. Alston, 74,
75
Miriam Bradford
Alston, 74
Paul, 74, 75
Phil Macon, 96
Susanna, 151
Thomas, 74, 75
Valentine, 151
Virginia D'Antignac,
228
William, 150, 151

ALLISON

David Rice, 128
Florence Richwood
Clancy, 128

ALSTON

Adeline Bobbitt, 101
Adeline Perry, 48
Aline Wiggins, 76
Amaryllis Atherton,
55
Ann Hinton, 36, 154,
159
Ann Hunt, 36
Ann Hunt Macon, 24,
26, 36, 155, 161,
164, 165
Anna Ott, 57
Annie Ellen, 102

Annie May, 76

Annie Selby, 102
Archibald Davis, 56
Augustine, 48, 49
Augustus, 58, 60
Augustus Holmes, 57
Benjamin, 74
Benjamin Crowell,
101
Bertha Barton, 101
Bettie, 101
Betty Johnson
Alston, 101
Betty Wilcox, 54
Charles Julian
Poydroas, 56, 75
Charles Skinner, 76
Charles Urquhart, 76
Charlotte Hooper, 101
Cora Lifsey, 75
Coral, 102
Crowell Hines, 102
Daniel, 57, 75
Delia Green, 54
Dorothy Atherton,
54
Dorothy Miriam
Crowell, 74
Edgar, 56, 76
Edgar Leonidas, 76
Eliza Ann Branch,
75
Elizabeth Chancy, 36,
54
Elizabeth Crawford
Davis, 56
Elizabeth Howard,
57
Elizabeth Montfort,
101
Emma Foster, 56
Erasmus Gallatin,
55
Esther Wright, 53,
54
Eugene, 75
Euphan Wilson, 166
Fanny Foster, 166
Frances Atherton,
54, 55, 70
Gideon, 36, 54, 58, 70,
74, 75, 101, 102
Gideon Branch, 75
Guy Courtland, 101
Harriet Lucy, 76

Harvey Claude, 102
 Henrietta Green, 57,
 60, 67, 164
 Henry, 166
 ——— Hill, 166
 ——— Hines, 102
 Howard, 76
 Ida Douglas, 101
 Jacquilina, 101
 James, 36, 47, 75
 Jennie Davis, 54
 Jesse Atherton, 55
 Jessie Gordon, 76
 John, 25, 36, 54, 74,
 75, 159, 162, 164,
 165
 John Allen, 101
 John Crowell, 74, 75,
 101
 John Floyd, 57
 John Howard, 57
 John Patterson, 76
 Joseph, 54, 74
 Joseph John, 36, 37,
 53, 54, 165, 166, 169
 Josephine, 75
 Laura Eaton, 65
 Leonidas, 56, 76
 Louisa Thomas, 74
 Lucile Douglas, 76
 Lucile Skinner, 76
 Lucretia Allen, 74,
 101
 Lula, 75
 Lula Miriam, 102
 Margaret B. Thomas,
 37
 Margaret Janet, 76
 Margaret T. Mont-
 fort, 74, 75
 Mark Perry, 74, 101
 Martha Hardee, 59
 Martha Johnson, 53
 Martha Macon, 45,
 48
 Mary B. Hay, 49
 Mary Charlotte
 McGill, 57
 Mary Elizabeth, 76
 Mary Helen
 Hawkins, 58, 60
 Mary Janet Clark,
 75
 Missouri F. Alston,
 56
 Mollie Tillery, 75
 ——— Newell, 55
 Nicholas Faulcon, 56

Occie Doub, 75
 Pattie, 75
 Pattie Moore, 56
 Philip, 166
 Priscilla Jones, 36
 Robert, 101, 102
 Robert A., 57
 Robert Lee, 102
 Robert West, 36, 57,
 58, 60, 67, 87, 164
 Roberta Harris, 76
 Samuel Clark, 76
 Samuel Williams, 48
 Sarah Hill, 166
 Sarah Kearney, 36,
 47
 Sarah Madaline
 Potts, 56
 Sarah Macon, 36
 Selby, 102
 Solomon, 36, 154,
 159, 166
 Thomas, 75, 166
 Thomas C. M., 74
 Thomas H., 168
 William, 54, 59
 William A., 101
 William Green, 57
 Williams T., 65
 William Wiggins, 76
 Willis, 36, 56, 76, 166
 Willis W., 57
 Winifred Whitmel,
 166

AMOS
 Janet Enid Clancy,
 128
 William Henry, 128

AMUNDSEN
 Albert F., 129
 Miriam Elizabeth
 Brooks, 3, 129

ANDERSON
 Edwin L., 57
 Esther Alston, 54
 George William, 215
 Helen Maxwell
 Macaulay, 35
 John E., 226
 Joseph, 54
 Margaret Graves
 McCallum, 215
 Robert, 35
 Sue Willis Alston, 57

ANDREW
 Ann Leonora
 Mounger, 175
 James Osgood, 175

ANTHONY
 Bolling, 164
 Joseph, 163
 Rhoda ———, 164

ARRINGTON
 Anna Maria Alston,
 74, 99
 John, 111
 Maria D. Johnson, 27
 Samuel, 101
 Samuel P., 65
 Susan Eaton, 65
 William, 99

ATHERTON
 Elizabeth ———, 54
 Jephtha, 54

AUGUSTIN
 Ann Maria Nickelson,
 194

AUSTIN
 Eliza Patteson, 51
 Samuel, 51

AYCOCK
 Fanny Fambrough,
 130
 Pierce, 130

AYLETT
 Ann, 145
 Ann Woodward, 143
 Anne Ashton, 143
 Benjamin, 143
 Eliza Woodward, 143
 Elizabeth, 28
 Elizabeth Dandridge,
 19, 145
 Elizabeth Henry, 28
 John, 19, 143, 145
 Judith Page Waller,
 28
 Martha Dandridge,
 19, 28, 143, 144, 145
 Mary Macon, 18, 28,
 145
 Patrick Henry, 28
 Philip, 19, 28, 143,
 144, 145
 Unity, 145
 William, 8, 28, 143,
 145

BACON

A. O., 187
 John, 59
 Nathaniel, 7, 149
 Sarah Clementina
 Alston, 59

BAGGS

Craig Calhoun, 124
 Joan Orr, 124
 William C., 124

BAILEY

Alethea A. Jones,
 200, 205, 227
 Alfred Duke, 125
 Caroline Macon, 120
 J. D., 108
 John, 217
 Julia Walden Orr,
 125
 Samuel, 201, 205, 227
 Samuel Thomas, 120
 Samuel W., 201
 Sarah Snow, 217

BAKER

Annie Henrietta
 Seawell, 27
 Simmons, 27

BANKS

Rachel Jones, 159
 Ralph, 159

BARBOUR

James, 52
 James Philip Pendle-
 ton, 52

BARHAM

Aaron, 84
 Annah, 84
 Hannah William, 83
 Louisa, 83
 Nicholas John, 84
 Robert Martin, 84
 Siddie Hartsfield, 84
 Susanna Lyne Mar-
 tin, 63, 83, 84
 W. I., 83
 William Kerr, 83

BARNARD

Annie Lou, 207
 Florida Waring, 207
 George, 207
 Mary Wiggins, 207
 Sinclair, 207
 Solomon, 207

BARNES

Bell Walton, 106
 Charity Partin, 106
 Charles Beverly, 106
 Elias, 105
 Ella Burton, 106
 Elmore Vernon, 107
 Frank Sanders, 215
 Gertrude Lucile, 107
 Guy Vernon, 106
 James Gilmore, 107
 Janie Williams, 106
 Lola Humphrey, 106
 Lula O'Neal, 106
 Madeleine, 107
 Madeleine Martin
 Crenshaw, 85, 105,
 106
 Mahala Sharpe, 105
 Margaret Ivor, 107
 Martha Bartholo-
 mew, 106
 Mary Ann Graves,
 215
 Mary Ella Williams,
 106
 Mary Lane Cliatt,
 106
 Mary Yancey, 106
 Nell Lodge West, 106
 Omie Gill, 107
 Ralph Ivor, 106, 107
 Ralph N., 106
 Robert Boliver, 106
 Rowlett Elmore, 106
 Thomas Macon, 106
 William Sharp, 105,
 106
 William Walter, 106

BARNETT

Ann Spratt, 189
 Augustus, 193
 Annie, 193
 Beall, 190
 Bolling, 193
 C. Franklin, 193
 Charity, 190
 Edmond, 193
 Eliza Ann Stone, 193
 Eliza Joiner
 Worsham, 192
 Emma, 193
 Frank, 193
 G. Hardee, 190
 Gertrude Guerry, 193
 _____ Glenn, 190
 Harriet, 193
 Hunter, 193

Jane, 190

Jane Jack, 183, 184,
 189, 190
 John, 189, 198
 John J., 186, 190
 John P., 190
 Joseph, 190
 Lillis Jack, 190
 Lillis Sue, 193
 Mary, 190, 193
 Mary Jack, 186, 190
 Nancy Beall, 190
 Nancy Beall Ray,
 190
 Osborne Stone, 193
 Patrick, 190
 Patrick Jack, 190
 Samuel, 190, 192, 193
 Sarah Pope, 192, 193
 Sue Cooper, 193
 Susan, 190
 Thomas, 190
 William, 184, 189,
 190, 193

BASKERVILLE

George, 151
 Mary Minge, 151

BASS

Ann Octavia Nickel-
 son, 194
 Claude Taylor, 195
 Eugene, 194
 Henry, 195
 James O., 194
 Julian P., 194
 Mary Jeffries, 194
 William Capers, 194
 William Glover, 195

BASSETT

Ann Maria
 Dandridge, 19, 30
 Betty Carter Browne,
 30
 Burwell, 30
 John, 30
 William, 9

BATES

Asa Sherman, 94
 Mary Macon Clancy,
 94

BAXTER

Andrew, 163
 Mary Wiley, 186
 Thomas, 186

- BEAN**
Annie Barnett, 193
W. S., 193
- BEASLEY**
Susie Lee Macon, 80
William Lee, 80
- BEATTY**
Bonnell Susan, 220
Joseph, 220
Susan Bonnell, 220
- BEDELL**
Robert P., 117
Sarah Stokes, 171
Stella Evelyn Tuck, 117
- BEMAN**
Dr., 88
- BELL**
Ella Eaton, 64
P. H., 64
- BENNETT**
Charles A., 104
Paige, 104
Una Daniel, 104
- BERKELEY**
Sir William, 8
- BERRY**
John, 173
Louisa Abercrombie, 173
- BESWICK**
Gene Macon, 122
George, 122
- BETHEA**
Mary Morgan
Weaver, 180
Thomas Jefferson, 180
- BIGGERS**
Martha Woodward, 9, 142
- BIRD**
Caroline Macon, 61
Eli, 61
Hartwell, 61
Rebecca, 61
William, 61
- BLACKFORD**
Capt., 92
- BLAND**
Martha Macon, 15
Richard, 15
- BOBBITT**
Charles, 55
Jack, 54
Mary Ann Atherton
Alston, 55
Ophelia Shearin, 55
Stephen, 55
Temperance Dawson
Alston, 54
- BOBO**
Burwell A., 59
Hiram, 216
Margaret Melson
Simms, 216
Roberta Henrietta
Cooper, 59
- BODDIE**
Chloe Crudup, 167
Clarissa Lanier, 168
George, 68, 167, 168, 169
Lucy Williams, 167
Mary Hunt, 150
Mary Thomas Smith, 168
Nathan, 167, 168
Susannah Parham
Hill, 167
Thomas Hill, 68, 168
William, 150
- BOLLING**
Archibald, 146
Catherine Payne, 146
Dorothea Dandridge
Payne, 146
Edward, 146
Jane Payne, 146
Robert, 146
- BOND**
Esther Cordelia
Smith, 78
John Warren, 78
- BONNELL**
Alice, 220
Alice Wright, 218
Charles Downman, 220
Doris Reviere, 220
- Elizabeth Thomas
Gordon, 220
George Haygood, 218
Henry Morton, 218
Isabella Anderson
McAndrew, 219
James McAndrew, 220
John Fletcher, 207, 219, 220
John Mitchell, 206, 207
John Wright, 218
Marguerite
McDonald, 220
Marion A. Evans, 218
Marion Wright, 218
Marjorie ———, 218
Mary Ann Eliza Judith Morton, 205, 206, 207
Nancy, 220
Sarah Louise, 220
Selma Brandley, 220
William Bramwell, 207, 218
William Gladstone, 220
- BONNER**
Hamilton, 164
Lucy Green, 164
- BOWERS**
Guy, 178
Lucy Stuart, 178
- BOWIE**
Alexander, 186
Andrew, 187
Margaret, 187
Samuel, 187
Susan Jack, 186
- BOYKIN**
Francis, 67, 68, 87
- BRACKETT**
Benjamin, 189
Margaret Jack
Wilson, 189
- BRADLEY**
Gideon, 18
Gladys Macon, 110
Lucy Christian, 18
Mary Susan Waddill, 51
Warren H., 110
William Joseph, 51

- BRANCH**
Edward, 50
James Read, 50
John, 75
Martha Louise Patteson, 50
Mary Patteson, 50
Sarah Patteson, 50
Thomas, 50
- BRAXTON**
Carter, 71
Mary G., 71
- BREVARD**
Alexander, 188
Franklin, 188
Margaret Connor, 188
- BRICKELL**
Polly, 157
Thomas, 157
- BRIGHT**
Eleanor Marie Jerdone Southall, 35
Jane Sinclair Jennings, 35
Samuel, 35
Samuel Francis, 35
- BRODIE**
Edmund, 56
Jennie Hawkins, 56
- BROOKE**
Mary Spotswood, 147
- BROOKS**
Eugene Clinton, 129
Iwanona Macon, 116, 129
Lenora P. Armistead, 129
Wilson Walker, 129
- BROWN**
Barbara Jean Macon, 139
Homer F., 115
Joseph E., 209
Julia V. Hendricks, 115
Lois Mildred Hendricks, 115
Rena Alston, 54
Ridley, 54
Robert, 57
Sue Willis Alston, 57
Ted Williams, 139
Walter V., 115
- BROWNE**
William Burnett, 30
- BRUCE**
Jackson M., 126
Lilias Macon Morehouse, 126
- BRYAN**
Mary Givens, 2
- BRYANT**
Susan Frances Scott Morton, 205, 211, 215
Theodric Francis, 211, 215
- BUNN**
Catherine Grimes, 174
Henry, 174
- BURBIDGE**
Julius King, 19
- BURDEN**
Amelia Maria Bass, 194
Eugene Bass, 194
Janie Symons, 194
Richard F., 194
- BURGES**
Gertrude Alston, 75
John, 75
- BURGESS**
Clyde Stanley, 140
Judy Way, 140
Lilias Octavia Way, 140
Stanley Clyde, 140
Theodore Warren, 140
- BURKE**
Thomas, 39
- BURKS**
Margie Nickelson, 180
Maria Mounger Weaver, 180
Mary Morgan Palmer, 178
Napoleon T., 178
- BURRIS**
Augustus Ewing, 77
Emma Smith, 77
James Paul, 77
Myrtle Ann Pierce, 77
- BURTON**
Hutchins, 151
John Hudson, 34
Katherine Christian, 149
Margaret Macon, 34
Richard, 149
Tabitha Minge, 151
- BURWELL**
Nathaniel, 71
- BUTLER**
Edward George Washington, 52
Frances Lewis, 52
- BYNUM**
Elizabeth Sugars, 153
- CABELL**
Ann Harris Branch, 50
James Branch, 2, 50, 51
Priscilla Bradley, 51
Robert Gamble, 50
- CADIC**
Dorothy Macon Morton, 134
Francis Robert, 134
- CALHOUN**
Ferdinand Phinizy, 2
- CALVERT**
Benedict, 51
- CAMPBELL**
Charles, 28
John, 147
Margaret Martin, 187
Mary Dandridge, 147
Robert, 146
Sarah Butler Henry, 146
- CARDELL**
Alice C. Hendricks, 115
James T. Cardell, 115

CARLYLE
Frances Netherland,
17, 20

CARR
the Rev, Mr.—Church
of England, 9
Charity Ann Eliza
Macon, 92, 111
Cynthia ———, 111
Elijah Walker, 111
Lilias Amanda, 111
Susan Crawford, 111
Thomas, 111
William, 111

CARTER
Elizabeth Grimes, 170
John, 145
Philadelphia Clai-
borne, 145
Sterling Grimes, 170
William, 170

CARWYLE
Clara Lee
D'Antignac, 228
William, 228

CASEY
Caroline Rebecca
Harriss, 229
Henry Rozier, 229
Juriah Harriss, 230
Philoclea E., 230

CATE
Mrs. G. V., 2

CAVANISS
Hannah Macon, 60

CAVETT
Dan Eldred, 131
Eldred Casey, 131
Elizabeth Hutcheson
Tuck, 131

CHANCELLOR
John Lanford, 231
Sarah Louise Rogers,
231

CHARLES
Edward, 29
Lucy, 29
Mary, 29
Philip, 29
Sarah Christian, 18,
29
William, 29

CHARLES VII
King of France, 5

CHEATHAM
Gen. — C. S. A., 117

CHEESMAN
Edmund, 149

CHILDS
Henry, 9

CHRISTIAN
Anne Macon, 7, 12
Benjamin, 18
——— Collier, 13
Eaton, 13
Eliza Eppes, 18
Elizabeth, 13
Frances, 13
Gideon, 13
Henry, 29
Isham, 18
James, 12
Joel, 13
Lucy ———, 13
Martha Patteson, 29
Mary ———, 18
Patrick, 13
Richard, 12, 18
Samuel, 18
Sarah, 13
Susan Browne, 13
William, 13
William Allen, 13

CHRISTMAS
Ann ———, 161
Annie Duke, 158
John, 161
Robert, 65
Thomas, 158

CHRISTOPHER
Cornelius, 197
David, 197
Lucy Jones, 197
William, 197

CLAIBORNE
Ann Dandridge, 18,
19, 145
Elizabeth Dandridge,
18, 144, 145
John Herbert, 98
Philip, 145
Philip Whitehead,
18, 145

Sarah Joseph Alston,
74, 98
William, 98
William Dandridge,
18, 145

CLANCY
Alice McElroy
Young, 94
Ann Martene, 113
Donald Macon, 113,
128
Edwin Menefee, 112
Florence Lightfoot
Little, 113
Helen Sims, 128
James Franklin, 113
James Melvin, 94
Janie Carlisle, 94
Joan Williams, 127
John McFerran, 2,
112, 127
Launa Daviess, 94
Lois Amelia Don, 127
Lottie May, 112
Margie Wheeler, 127
Marianne Deneboe,
128
Martene Walker, 113
Mary Ann Hunt
Jones, 69, 93
Mary Pearl Mc-
Ferran, 112
Michael James, 93
Priscilla Joan, 128
Robert Duffus, 94,
112, 127, 128
Theodore Johnson, 94
William Michael, 128
William Percival, 94,
112, 113
William Wheeler, 128

CLARDY
Alice V. Hendricks,
104
James A., 104

CLARK
Ann ———, 38
James S., 38
John, 25

CLARKE
James, 150
Judith Hunt, 150

- CLAY**
Elizabeth ———, 153
Thomas, 153
- CLEMENT**
Bonnie Faye Towery, 129
Elliot Oscar, 129
Frances Joyce, 130
Frances Macon Brooks, 129
Marion Robinson, 129
Roy Robinson, 129
- CLEVELAND**
Grover, 160
- CLIFTON**
Louise Woodward, 218
Marion Bonnell, 218
Thomas Woodward, 218
W. S., 218
Walter Leonard, 218
- CLINTON**
Mildred Inez Macon, 131
Richard J., 131
- COBB**
Howell, 107
T. R. R., 117
- COCKE**
Bowler, 15
Joseph, 166
Winifred Alston, 166
- COESTE**
Cocka, 142
- COLE**
Edwin, 211
Elizabeth Pauline Dugas, 229
James Daniel, 229
Louise Morton, 211
Margaret Morton, 211
Raymond, 211
- COLEMAN**
Anne Lewis, 174
Clifford, 174
John T., 174
- COLIGNY**
Admiral — French Fleet, 5
- CONNOR**
Henry Workman, 188
Lillis Wilson, 188
James, 188, 189
- CONRAD**
Charles M., 52
M. Eleanor Angela Lewis, 52
- COOK**
Abigail Shugan (Sugars), 153
Alfred Lenoir Cook, 103
Barker Pettway, 103
Benjamin Edwards, 102, 103
Bignoll Speed, 103
Charles Alston, 103
Charles Marshall, 102
Gideon Branch Alston, 103
Havana Lenoir Alston, 75, 102
John, 101
Josephine Henry, 103
Marina Williams, 103
Marina Williams Jones, 103
Marshall Edwards, 103
Major — C. S. A., 107
Mary M. Alston, 101
Mary Speed Mercer, 103
Sallie Hawkins Marshall, 102
Thomas, 153
William Jones, 103
- COOPER**
Angelica Chauncey Alston, 59
Howell, 86
J. R., 218
Joseph, 86
Joseph L., 59
L. L., 193
Lillian Bonnell, 218
Martha, 59
Mary Cosby Barnett, 193
Nannie, 86
Nannie Martin, 86
Robert Martin, 86
Sophia Clementina, 59
- CORNICK**
Edgar Barbour, 73
Henry, 73
John Macon, 73
Louis Carter, 73
Lucetta Macon, 73
Robert, 73
Virginia Cason, 73
- CORNWALLIS**
General — British Army, 182
- COSBY**
A. Sidney, 183
Charles, 184
Cynthia, 184
Cynthia Jack, 184
James, 183, 184
- COTTEN**
Priscilla Macon Hawkins, 38
- COURIER**
Ernest Morton, 223
Ernest Parker, 223
Louise Morton Stephens, 223
- COWAN**
Esther Cordelia Smith, 78
John Whitman, 78
Robert, 33
- COX**
Joshua, 61
Ruth Macon, 61
- COXE**
Edward, 57
- CRAIGHEAD**
Mary Macon, 41
Thomas, 41
- CRAVEN**
Sarah Macon, 61
- CRAWFORD**
Anderson, 226
Nathaniel Macon, 110, 111
- CRAWLEY**
Ethelyn, 102
Howard, 102
Miriam Allen Alston, 102
Willis, 102

CRENSHAW

Alsey Macon, 86
 Charlotte Carnie, 85
 Clifford Crittendon, 85
 Daniel Graham, 86
 Daniel Sanford, 84, 85
 Ellen Japerson, 85
 Guy Iva, 85
 Madaline Belladora, 86
 Maggie Macon, 85
 Margaret Williford, 86
 Robert Alsey, 85
 Sanford C., 85
 Signora Alice, 86
 Signora Macon Martin, 64, 84, 85
 Vernon, 85
 William Robert Dargan, 86

CROCKER

Annie Glenn Michaux, 79
 Daniel Walcott, 35
 Thomas Henley, 79

CRONIN

Carrie Simmons, 123

CULBERSON

David H., 108
 Mary Jane Young, 108

CULVER

Florence, 180
 Margaret Nickelson Weaver, 180

CUMMINS

Francis, 162, 184

CUNNINGHAM

Catherine Miller, 34
 Edward, 34
 Jane Macon, 62

CURRY

Ann Alexander Bowie, 186
 Augusta Lamar Bacon, 187
 Jabez Lamar Monroe, 186
 Manley Bowie, 187

CUSTIS

Eleanor Calvert, 51
 Daniel Parke, 29, 30
 Frances Parke, 30
 George Washington Parke, 52, 71
 John, 30
 John Parke, 30, 51
 Martha Dandridge, 19, 29, 30
 Martha Parke, 30
 Mary Lee Fitzhugh, 71

DABNEY

Benjamin, 31
 Sarah Smith, 31

DANDRIDGE

Agnes West, 144
 Alexander Spotswood, 146
 Allen, 146
 Bartholomew, 18, 19, 31, 145
 Charles Fontaine, 147
 Dorothea Spotswood, 145, 146
 Eliza Ann, 147
 Elizabeth, 144
 Elizabeth Macon, 17, 19, 145
 Frances, 19
 Frances Jones, 14, 19, 144
 Francis, 144
 Goode, 146
 Harry Bolling, 147
 Jane Bolling, 146
 Jane Pollard, 146
 John, 19, 144, 146
 Lucy Webb, 144
 Martha Fontaine, 146
 Martha Lightfoot, 147
 Mary, 19
 Mary Burbidge, 19
 Nathaniel West, 144, 145, 146, 147
 Robert, 146
 Rosalie Spotswood, 147
 Unity West, 18, 19, 28, 143, 144
 William, 18, 19, 28, 143, 144, 146
 William Fontaine, 147

DANIEL

Beverly Bynum, 55
 Dollie Exum Alston, 55
 Ella May Bihm, 55
 Erasmus Alston, 55
 Fannie Kingsland, 55
 Tempie W. Nicholson, 55
 Willia De Lomont, 55
 William Wilie, 55

DANIELS

Josephus, 41

DANSIE

Anne Dandridge, 144
 Thomas, 144

D'ANTIGNAC

Auvergne, 228
 Frank, 228
 Elizabeth Thorn, 226, 227
 Hannah DuBose, 228
 Harriss Henry, 228
 John Augustus, 227
 Louis Jean Baptiste Champeron, 227, 228
 Martha Elvira Sibley, 228
 Mary Ann C. Harriss, 228
 Mary Elizabeth Ferrill, 228
 Munroe, 228
 William, 228
 William Michael, 228

DAVIDSON

Charity McConnell, 188
 Reese, 188

DAVIE

William R., 56
 William Richardson, 40

DAVIS

Anna Corinne Rogers, 231
 Hannah Barham, 83
 Jefferson, 193
 John Burton, 231
 William J., 83

- DAWSON**
Henrietta Wingfield,
174
W. C., 174
- DEAL**
Joyce Forbes, 138
William Fulton, 138
- DEANS**
Anna Maria
Dandridge Bassett,
30
Joseph, 30
Josiah Lilly, 30
Mary Virginia
Yeatman, 30
- DEBNAM**
Bartlett Y., 62
Drusilla Macon, 80
Elizabeth S. Macon,
62
Nat, 80
Priscilla M. Macon,
62
Thomas Richard, 62
- DECKELMAYER**
Laurence A., 129
Miriam Elizabeth
Brooks, 129
- DE LA FAYETTE**
Marquis — French
Army, 172
- DE MACON**
Catherine de la
Bielle, 6
Catherine de Prade,
7
Gabriel, 6, 7
Jousserand, 5
Louis, 6, 7
Robert, 5
- DE MEDICI**
Catherine — Queen
of France, 5
- DENNARD**
Edwin Macon, 93
Emma Holt Macon,
92
Hugh, 93
Jared Alexander, 93
- DENNIS**
Annie Way Macon,
110, 122
Dorothy Rogers
Shaw, 122
Harvey Augustus,
122
Harvey Edgar, 122
Hattie Adelaide, 122
William Frances, 123
- DICKIE**
Durward Thomas, 80
Sallie Louise Macon,
80
- DICKSON**
Clarissa Lanier, 168
Samuel H. N., 168
- DILLARD**
Elizabeth Hutcheson,
131
James Fielding, 131
- DINWIDDIE**
—— Launius, 198
- DIXON**
David Lloyd, 219
Helen Gladys
Bonnell, 219
Jean Campbell, 219
Lloyd Bonnell, 219
Mary Frances
Campbell, 219
Raymond S., 219
- DOUGHERTY**
Dovie A. Wilson, 189
James, 189
- DOUTHIT**
Benton L., 85
Clifford, 85
Elizabeth Mallard, 85
Emory, 85
Georgia Walton, 85
John Evans, 85
Leland, 85
Lucy Deable, 85
Medora Brodie
Crenshaw, 85
Sue Spencer, 85
- DOZIER**
Hattie Eliza Arnold,
135
Thomas Howard, 135
- DRAKE**
Chloe Boddie, 168
John, 168
- DREW**
Elizabeth ———, 156
John, 156
- DUBOSE**
Bolling Stovall, 210
Janet S., 210
Katherine Thomas,
210
Minnie Thomas, 210
- DUCKWORTH**
Polly Macon, 62
- DUGAS**
Charles Frederick,
229
Frances Eugenia
Olga Neva Pickens,
229
George Cuvier, 229
Juriah Harriss, 229
Louis Alexander, 228
Louisa Virginia, 229
Louisa Virginia
Harriss, 228
Margaret Edwina
Barrett, 229
- DUKE**
Lewis P., 160
Mary Green, 158
Mary Ransom, 160
William, 158
- DUNLAP**
D., 192
Mary Lowrie, 192
- DUNN**
Annie E., 100
Balfour, 100
C. W., 100
Dorothy Miriam
Arrington, 100
J. B., 100
James Lee, 100
James Leonidas, 100
Jane H., 100
Julia, 100
Minnie K., 100
Pattie Hardee, 100
Raymond Crowell,
100

- Samuel A., 100
Walter, 100
W. A., 100
- DURRETT**
Cora Frazer Morton, 133
James Frazer, 133
Jessie Frazer, 133
Thomas Jackson, 133
William Morton, 134
- DYSART**
Charity Jack, 182, 183
Cornelius, 182, 183
James, 183
Robert, 183
- EADY**
Emily Susanne, 222
Susanne Elizabeth Stone, 222
Virgil Y. C., 222
- EARLY**
John, 158
Nancy Jones, 158
- EATON**
Anna Rebecca Kearney, 87
Buckner, 65, 87
Charles, 65
Edward, 64
_____ Hickman, 64
Mary Lou Casey, 230
Nathaniel Macon, 64
Rosa Gilmore, 65
Signora Donald Macon, 42, 64
Theodore H., 230
Thomas, 64
Thomas Mayfield, 87
Virginia Stith, 64
William, 64, 65
- EDDINS**
Charles, 81
Elizabeth Launa Macon, 81
- EDGEComb**
Eliza Lou Macon, 81
William, 81
- EDGERTON**
George Blount, 80
Mary Elizabeth Macon, 80
- EDLOE**
Matthew, 150
Tabitha Minge, 150
- EDMONSON**
Agatha Mary Schriever, 126
Anna Bryce, 126
Brenda Clayton, 127
Carolyn Jean, 126
Edward Lorenzo, 126
Edward Macon, 126
Macon Bryce, 126
Mary Ann, 126
Richard Quin, 126
Sarah Clifford Macon, 112, 126, 127
Teresa Louise Glass, 126
- EDWARD I**
King of England, 171
- EDWARDS**
Lillis Jack, 134
Mary Hunt, 150
Robert, 150
Osborne, 184
Weldon N., 22
- EGGLESTON**
Catherine Miller, 34
Stephen, 34
- ELLERY**
Adeline _____, 38
John S., 38
- ELLIOT**
Ben H., 178
Captain — C. S. A., 107
John Lawson, 214
Josephine, 214
Josephine Isabella Hutcheson, 214
Mamie Lou, 214
Mary Lillian Linton, 178
- ELLZEY**
Betsy Marie, 225
Betty Lee Morton, 225
Charles Marvin, 225
Madeleine, 225
- EPPEs**
Littlebury, 51
Susan Waddill, 51
- EVANS**
W. W., 114
- EXUM**
Elizabeth Kinchen, 152
Jane _____, 152
Joseph, 152
William, 152
- FARRAR**
Ann, 141
Clifford, 141
Ellen, 141
Lilias Pope Morehouse, 141
Jane Elizabeth, 141
Mary Ellen _____, 141
Robert Lynn, 141
- FAULCON**
Frances Atherton Alston, 74
James, 74
- FAVER**
John Darwin, 177
Mattie Coker Turner, 177
- FEAGIN**
Leonora Palmer, 178
William, 178
- FERGUSON**
James B., 146
Jane Payne, 146
- FIELDS**
Betty Kamp Eaton, 65
Eaton, 65
- FINLEY**
A. Gordon, 106
Annie May Barnes, 106
- FISHER**
Florida Alston, 49
Hugh, 59
- FITZHUGH**
William, 71
- FLEMING**
Anne Spotswood Payne, 146
Thomas M., 146

- FLOURNOY**
Caroline Rogers, 231
Thomas, 231
- FLOYD**
Ann Hunt Macon
Alston, 58
- FONTAINE**
Aaron, 176
Barbara Terrell, 176
Mary Grimes, 170
- FORBES**
Anna Berta Macon,
119, 137, 138
Brenda, 138
Cheryl, 138
Efflyn Waters, 138
James Elloway, 138
Lynn, 138
Margaret, 138
Pamela, 138
Robert Arthur, 138
Teresa, 138
Thomas Macon, 138
Wynelle Fields, 138
- FORSE**
Albert R., 117
Stella Evelyn Tuck,
117
- FOSTER**
Eliza Julia, 67
G. W., 67
John, 168
Lizzie Macon, 80
Nat, 80
Rebecca Hill, 67, 167,
168
Thomas Iredell, 168
- FOX**
Betty Stephens
Royall, 224
Janet, 224
William A., 224
- FRANKLIN**
Ann Hunt, 136
Charles Leonard, 136
Eliza Ledford, 136
Elizabeth Norval
McKee, 136
Kydie Elizabeth, 136
Marvin Augustus,
136
Mary Ellen
Cunningham, 136
- Norval Morrow, 136
Robert Leonard, 136
Ruth Tuck, 135, 136
- FREEMAN**
Archibald, 33
Grace Cowan, 33
- FRENCH**
Mary Abercrombie,
172
- FRIEND**
Nancy Patteson, 50
William, 50
- FRIX**
Carolyn Orleans
Jelks, 213
George, 213
- FRY**
Jennie Owen, 179
- FULLER**
Fred C., 195
Julia Nickelson, 195
- GAILLARD**
Ann Hunt Macon
Alston, 58
D. A., 58
- GALLOWAY**
Eleanor Strickland,
137
John Wesley, 137
- GAMMAGE**
Alethea Jean
Clement, 130
Cline Maurice, 130
Steven Cline, 130
- GANEY**
Cassandra Brannen,
108
Jacob, 108
- GARY**
Frances Harriss
Phinisy, 228
William Theodore,
228
- GILBREATH**
John Paul, 77
Lulu Burris, 77
- GILLIAM**
Frances Patteson, 50
Richard C., 50
- GLEASON**
Judith Amanda Mel-
Vina Elizabeth
Stone, 205
- GLEN**
John, 171
Sarah Jones, 172
- GLENN**
Carolyn Campbell
Myers, 223
John, 158
Joshua N., 200
Robert Strudwick,
223
Sallie Jones, 158
- GLOSTER**
Thomas B., 46
- GLOUCESTER**
Mary Willis, 156
- GLOVER**
Evalina Iwanona
Macon, 91
Thomas, 91
- GOLDSMITH**
Levi, 208
- GOODLOE**
Ann _____, 165
Annie B. Allen, 74
Camilla, 54
David S., 169
Harwell, 54
James K., 165
Louis, 74
Mary (Polly) Hill,
67, 167, 168, 169
Nancy Alston, 54
- GOODYEAR**
James Dickey, 114
Julia A. Hendricks,
104, 113
Julia Clark, 114
Madison L., 113
Marie Lane Evans,
114
Nolan Austin, 114
Sadie Simpson, 114
William Evans, 114
William K., 114
- GORDON**
Alexander Jackson,
207

- Carolina Butler
 Wiggins, 207
 Elizabeth Seawell, 26
 Georgia, 207
 Jack, 207
 James, 26
 Marjorie, 207
- GORMLEY**
 Robert M., 214
 Sarah Elizabeth
 Wade, 214
- GRAHAM**
 Amma Daniel, 55, 56
 Frances Gideon
 Daniel, 55
 George, 56
 John, 55
 Maria Jones Daniel,
 56
- GRAVES**
 Annie Lee, 215
 Charles Bryant, 215
 Charles Iverson, 215
 Elizabeth White, 215
 Emmie Amelia
 Luetze, 215
 Josephine Isabella
 Nicholes, 214
 Margaruite Bryant,
 215
 Robert Morton, 215
- GRAY**
 Norval G., 141
 Theodora Augusta
 Way, 140
- GREEN**
 Adeline _____, 38
 Alice Wright
 Bonnell, 219
 Ann Hunt Macon,
 36, 161
 Betsy, 163
 Chester, 219
 _____ Clark, 38
 David Bonnell, 219
 Delia Martin Haw-
 kins, 39, 164
 Edmund, 49
 Edward, 161
 Fannie Hawkins, 37,
 163
 Henrietta Powell, 161
 _____ Hough, 161
 Jane Connor, 219
- John, 164
 John C., 38, 39, 45,
 47, 164
 John Springer, 164
 Joseph Anthony, 164
 Judith Anthony, 163
 Katherine Somerville,
 37
 Louise Cecelin
 Rogers, 231
 Lucy Alston, 37
 Mary _____,
 Mary Ann Christmas,
 164
 Mary Christmas, 36,
 37, 38, 42, 57, 160,
 37, 38, 42, 57, 106,
 161, 162
 Nancy Willis, 156
 Nathaniel, 37
 Parthenia Hawkins,
 38, 164
 Sarah A. Wharton,
 38
 Sarah Alston, 49
 Solomon, 37, 163, 164
 Susannah, 163
 Thomas Jefferson, 38
 Wharton Jackson, 3,
 38
 William, 36, 37, 38,
 42, 44, 57, 65, 160,
 161, 162, 163, 164
 William Graves, 164
 William Paul, 231
- GREENE**
 Charles, 222
 Elizabeth Frances
 Krenson, 222
- GREENWOOD**
 Ann Leonora
 Mounger, 175
 Thomas, 175
- GRESHAM**
 Albert Young, 174
 Lucy Adeline Grimes,
 174
- GRIER**
 Clark, 205
 Minnie Walthour, 205
- GRIFFIN**
 Mary Barnard, 207
 Mary Hunt, 150
 Owen, 150
- GRIMES**
 Anne Lewis, 174
 Catherine Jones Glen,
 171
 Charity Nickelson,
 88, 173, 181, 192
 Clifford Bowdre, 176
 Effie, 176
 Eliza Early Cunning-
 ham, 177
 Elizabeth Wingfield,
 171
 Fontaine, 176
 Frances Adeline, 177
 George Joseph, 174
 Henry, 170, 172
 Lucy Barnett, 176
 John, 170, 171, 172
 Joseph William, 173,
 177
 Julia Lassiter, 172
 Maria Mervin
 Fontaine, 176
 Mary Sterling, 170
 Mildred Drury, 170
 Sarah I. Bowdre, 176
 Sarah Stokes, 171,
 172
 Sophia Crowley, 173
 Sterling, 172, 176
 Sterling Fontaine,
 176
 Thomas, 107, 176
 Thomas M., 170
 Thomas Wingfield,
 87, 88, 171, 173,
 174, 181, 192
 William, 170
 William Garland, 172
- GUEST**
 Karl Macon, 109
 Karl Reed, 109
 Lois Reed, 109
 Lora Macon, 109
 Lora Nan, 109
 Martha Elizabeth
 _____, 109
 Robert F., 109
 William Claude, 109
- HADLEY**
 Evan Worth, 125
 Julia Walden Orr,
 125

HALL
Hartley, 58
Martha Owen Kenan,
58
Robert, 162

HALYBURTON
Thomas, 196

HAMILTON
Eliza Frances
Harriss, 227
James, 227

HAMLIN
Peter Stainback, 53
Virginia Ann
Michaux, 53

HAMMOND
Donald, 216
Sheldon Simms, 216
Susan Elizabeth
Simms, 216
Volina Sorrells, 216
William McDonald,
216

HAMPTON
Cynthia Rocinda
Wilson, 189
Wade, 189

HARD
George, 66

HARNED
Irving Alfred, 225
Stella Lee, 225
Stella Torras Morton,
225

HARRELL
J. J., 203
Mary Josephine
Williams, 203

HARRIS
Charles, 55
Gideon Alston, 54
Lizzie Cook, 54
Matilda Alston, 55
Robert, 196
Sue Hartsfield, 84
T. H., 116
Temperance Dawson
Alston, 54
William, 55
Willie, 55
Willis, 54

HARRISON
La Vert, 81
Mary Margaret Pearl
Macon, 81
Randolph, 72

HARRISS
Dowse, 229
Elizabeth, 229
Elizabeth Thorn, 226,
227
James M., 229
Laurie Philoclea, 229
Juriah, 227, 229
Robert Y., 229
Susan Dowse, 229

HARTSFIELD
Alva, 84
Jacob A., 84
Laura Davis, 84
Lou Barham, 84

HARTWELL
Ann _____, 14
William, 14

HARWELL
Elizabeth Thomas
Wade Alston, 167
Ishmael Pettway, 167
Robert Rivers, 167
Sarah Mason Alston,
167

HAUGHTON
Lucy Kennon Macon,
45, 48

HAWKINS
Ariella Adela Alston,
56
Benjamin, 36
Delia Martin, 36
Frank, 56
James B., 56
John, 36, 37, 47, 58,
163, 164
John H., 37, 59, 60
Joseph, 53
Joseph H., 37
Mariah E. Baker, 37
Martha Alston, 59
Mary Alston, 59
Micajah Thomas, 37,
47
Philemon, 36, 37, 43
Priscilla Mary
Macon, 44, 47, 66

Sarah Macon, 24, 26,
36, 37, 47, 58, 155,
163, 164
Thomas, 60

HAYES
Arabella Macon, 62
John, 62
John R., 186
Sarah Ann Wiley,
186

HAYGOOD
Atticus G., 200, 231
Greene B., 200
Laura, 200
Mary Richardson
Rogers, 231
Wilbur Fletcher, 231

HENDERSON
Bettie Martin, 82
Dick, 82
Jane, 100
Nannie Arrington,
100
Nathaniel, 154
Sarah Franklin, 154

HENDRICKS
Abner Cecil, 115
Alexander, 103
Ann C. Johnson, 103
Billie, 115
Caroline Macon, 120
Clayton, 85
Della Lawrence, 103
Donald, 120
Edgar Lee, 104, 114
Eli A., 78
Harry H., 104
Hollis Taylor, 115
James, 115
James L., 103
James Ledger, 114
John, 76
John Brandt, 104
Julia, 115
Laura B., 104
Lawrence R., 104
Leanne Sweat, 114
Lee, 115
Lillie Venning, 114
Margaret, 115
Margaret Lee, 115
Nancy Macon, 61, 76
Parmelia Johnson,
103

- Priscilla Jane, 78
Theophilus, 104
Thomas Alston, 77,
103
Walenah Crenshaw,
85
William Spinks, 77
Willie Massey, 114
- HENLEY**
Elizabeth Dandridge,
19
Leonard, 19
Thomas, 142
- HENRY IV**
King of England, 181
- HENRY VIII**
King of England, 17
- HENRY**
Dorothea Dandridge,
146
Edward, 146
Elvira Cabell, 146
Frank Thompson, 93
Harriet Roberta
Clancy, 93
Hugh, 93
Hugh Turney, 93
Mary Catherine
Henry, 146
Mary Nippert, 93
Patrick, 28, 146
Percy Clancy, 93
Philip Nippert, 93
Sarah Shelton, 28
- HERNDON**
Adeline Anna Linton,
177
Florence Early
Linton, 178
George P., 177
Grace Cordelia
Middleton, 178
John Goodwin, 178
- HERR**
Frances Elizabeth
Graves, 215
Henry Prescott, 215
- HESTER**
Herbert, 215
Maud Morton, 215
- HETHCOX**
Cynthia L.
Hendricks, 78
J. B., 78
- HIGHTOWER**
W. Harrison, 177
Annie Turner, 177
- HILL**
Ann, 54
Anne _____, 165
Anne Christian, 13
Benjamin, 165
Elizabeth Henry, 166
Grace Bennett, 155
Green, 155
Henry, 166
Hester Ann, 165
Isaac, 13
Martha Johnson, 53,
165
Molly Jones, 155
Nancy Alston, 54
Rebecca _____, 65,
167, 168
Richard, 167
Robert, 53, 165, 169
Sarah _____, 157,
169
Thomas, 65, 157, 165,
166, 167, 168
William, 155
Winifred Alston, 166
- HINTON**
Georgia Price, 230
Harry, 230
John W., 211, 230
Lou Price, 211, 230
Louisa M. Rogers,
230
Osborne, 230
Price, 230
- HODGE**
Eliza Douglass Jack,
185
John, 185
Mary Eleanor, 185
Samuel, 185
- HODGSON**
Isabella Thomas, 209
Marguerite, 209
Ralph, 209
- HOHN**
John Anthony, 118
Lettie Hurlock, 118
- HOLDEN**
Burford, 81
Mary Margaret Pearl
Macon, 81
- HOLEMAN**
Thomas, 55
Elizabeth B. Daniel,
55
- HOLLER**
Mary Hinton Graves,
215
Roy, 215
- HOLT**
Charity Nickelson
Grimes, 174
Grimes Nickelson,
175
Julia Macon, 175
Peyton, 175
Pulaski S., 174
Valeria Catherine,
175
- HOPKINS**
Betsy Kemp Eaton,
65
H. L., 65
Hinton, 231
Isaac Stiles, 230, 231
Louise, 231
Mary R. Hinton, 230
Ruth, 231
- HOUGH**
Albert, 86
Rosa Macon Cren-
shaw, 86
- HOUGHTON**
Charles, 198
Emma, 198
Frank, 198
James, 198
John, 87
Lucinda Mary Jones,
198
Susan Morgan, 198
- HOWARD**
Elizabeth Abercrom-
bie, 172
Marianna Hall, 57
Nicholas, 172
Thomas Coke, 57
- HUCKABY**
John, 165
- HUDSON**
Anne Jones, 14
John, 14

- HULL**
 Hope, 162
 William Hope, 92
- HUNT**
 George, 150
 Godfrey, 150
 _____ Izzard, 150
 John, 150
 Judith Burton, 149
 Mary Macon, 41
 Tabitha _____, 150
 William, 16, 149
- HUNTER**
 Annie Henrietta
 Seawell, 27
 Harry, 27
- HUTCHESON**
 Arabella Jones, 214
 Bessie, 198
 Eddie, 198
 Edward, 198
 Edward Morton, 214
 Emily, 198
 Henry Campbell, 214
 James, 214
 James Carlton, 214
 Kate, 198
 Lucy Taliaferro
 Oliver, 198
 Mamie Lou Nicholes,
 214
 Mary, 214
 Mary Jane McRee,
 199
 Mary Lou, 198
 May Belle, 214
 Robert, 198
 Thomas, 198, 199
 William, 198
 Zillah, 198
- HYLLARD**
 Elizabeth Charles, 29
- IRONSIDE**
 Annie Turner, 177
 Henry Allen, 177
- ISOM**
 Charles William, 120
 Frances Elizabeth
 Macon, 120
- JACK**
 Abner, 184
 Amanda E., 186
 Amanda Malvina, 186.
- Annie Barnett, 184,
 190
 Annie Leslie, 187
 Archibald, 184
 _____ Ashe, 186
 Churchill, 184
 Cynthia, 182, 184
 Eliza Meredith, 185
 Ellen Jervis, 181
 Emily Hanson, 184
 Frances Knight, 185
 Francis Cummins,
 184
 Harriet, 184
 Harriet Spencer, 184
 James, 181, 182, 183,
 184, 190
 James Knight
 Patrick, 185
 James Mortimer, 186
 James W., 184, 190
 John, 182, 186
 John McCormick, 186
 Joseph Henry, 186
 Lillis McAdoo, 181,
 182
 Margaret, 182, 184
 Margaret _____, 185
 Margaret Houston,
 183
 Margaret Webster,
 184
 Mary Barnett, 186
 Mary Evalina, 185
 Mary Lunsdale, 186
 Patrick, 181, 182, 184,
 191
 Patrick C., 184
 Robert, 182
 Samuel, 182, 185, 187
 Samuel Stewart, 185
 Samuel Theodre, 184
 Sarah M., 186
 Spencer H., 184
 Thomas, 187
 William Cummins,
 184
 William Dysart, 186
 William H., 184
 William Houston, 184
 William Howard, 186
- JACKSON**
 Andrew, 159, 173
- JARRATT**
 James, 184
 Jane Jack, 184
- JEFFERSON**
 Field, 22, 150
 Mary Frances
 Robertson, 150
 Mary Hunt, 22, 150,
 151
 Thomas, 32, 42, 150,
 157
- JEFFRIES**
 Gertrude Worthing-
 ton, 136
 John Worthington,
 136
 Margaret Allison,
 136
 Mary Ruth Franklin,
 136
 Susan Franklin, 136
 William Worthing-
 ton, 136
- JELKS**
 Anna Morrison, 213
 Donald Kibbee, 213
 Elizabeth, 213
 Mary, 213
 Mary Elizabeth
 McDonald, 213
 Oliver Kibbee, 213
- JENKINS**
 Philemon, 95
 Susan Alston, 54
- JENNINGS**
 Harriet Elizabeth
 Stephens, 224
 Margaret Lou, 224
 Richard, 224
- JERDONE**
 Anne, 21
 Elizabeth, 21
 Francis, 21
 Isabel, 21
 John, 21
 Martha, 21
 Mary, 21
 Sarah, 21
 Sarah Macon, 15, 21
 William, 21
- JOAN OF ARC**
 Maid of Orleans, 5
- JOHNSON**
 Arline, 70
 Atherton, 70
 Barbara Nan, 121

Bertie, 70
 Charles, 27
 Elizabeth Jones, 157
 Francis Marion, 70
 Gideon, 27
 Gilley Simms, 27
 Harry, 27
 Hixie Ransom, 156
 Hunt, 70
 James, 27, 156, 157,
 167
 James Benjamin, 121
 Janie Evelyn Macon,
 121
 Jennie Florence
 Macon, 70
 John M., 27
 Julia Blanche, 121
 Julian Marion, 70
 Mamie Upshur, 96
 Marmaduke (M.
 Duke), 156, 157
 Martha Jones, 14
 Mary Macon, 24, 27,
 155, 156
 Minnie, 70
 N. D., 96
 Nathan, 199
 Nathaniel Macon, 27
 Nora, 70
 Rebecca ———, 65,
 167
 Rebecca Ann Jones,
 199
 Robert, 156
 Sallie H., 27
 Sallie White, 27
 Shugan (Sugan), 27,
 47, 65, 167
 William, 14, 25, 167
 William R., 156

JOHNSTON

Albert Sidney, 81
 Charles, 48, 72, 164
 Elizabeth Macon, 48
 Hugh, 164
 J. Ambler, 72
 Joseph E., 117
 Mary Sayre Macon,
 71
 Miles Carey, 72
 Nathaniel Burwell,
 71
 Sally E., 164
 Sally Green, 164
 Sarah Eaton, 164

JOLLY

Jarrell, 213
 Lala McDonald, 213

JONES

Abigail Shugan
 (Sugars), 21, 153,
 166
 Alene, 204
 Alice Nolan, 204
 Alma Nolan, 114
 Alston, 154
 Andrew, 114
 Anne Barber, 13
 Annie Duke, 158
 Belvin, 114
 Bessie McCay
 Crenshaw, 86
 Betsy Anna, 197
 Betsy Jones, 158
 Burrows, 203
 Catherine, 197
 Charity Alston, 159
 Chrision Charity
 Alston, 159
 Clara Oliver, 198
 Claudius Cole, 203
 Clifford, 203
 D.—Colonel, C. S. A.,
 159
 Daniel, 154, 158
 Deborah, 152
 Deborah Exum, 152
 Drewry, 154
 Edgar, 202
 Edmund, 154
 Edward, 21, 23, 26,
 152, 153, 154, 157,
 158, 166
 Edward James, 26,
 158
 Elbert Martin, 82
 Eleanor Keys, 203
 Elizabeth ———, 153
 Elizabeth Kinchen,
 152
 Eliza Mead Harrison,
 69
 Elizabeth Clinch, 157
 Elizabeth Hill, 166
 Elizabeth Seawell,
 26, 158
 Elizabeth Wood, 159
 Frances Barber, 14
 Gatra, 202
 Harriet Hartwell
 Macon, 45, 49, 68,

69, 107, 196, 200,
 227
 Harriet Macon, 70
 Henry Olin, 203
 Hill, 158
 Howard F., 159
 Hugh Clifford, 203
 Ira, 114
 Ira Pope Goodyear,
 113
 James, 86, 154, 159
 James T., 197
 Jane, 152
 Joseph, 152, 197, 198,
 203
 Joseph Olds, 203
 Joseph Sanford, 202
 Joseph Seawell
 (Ehocco), 26
 Joseph Speed, 97,
 103, 159
 Julia Fuller Weaver,
 180
 Juliet Earl, 203
 Kate, 203
 Lane, 13, 14
 Leah, 197
 Lucretia Allen, 74,
 101
 Lucy Barker
 Pettway, 159
 Lucy Pettway, 103
 Martha Macon, 7, 11,
 12, 13, 19, 152
 Mary, 152, 159, 197
 Mary ———, 69,
 199, 200, 226
 Mary Bayliss, 197,
 198
 Mary Christmas
 Johnston, 158, 164
 Mary Hill, 26, 157,
 166
 Mary Howze, 154
 Mary Jane Puryear,
 69
 Mary Josephine
 Williams, 203
 Mary Speed, 159
 Mary Williams, 13
 Matilda Calvin, 204
 Matthew, 166
 Montezuma, 159
 Nancy, 154
 Nancy ———, 196,
 197
 Noble Wimberley, 172
 Obedience, 154

Oberta, 204
 Octavia Cole, 204
 Orlando, 11, 13, 14, 152
 Ovella Aycock, 203
 Priscilla, 159
 Rachel Alston, 154
 Rebecca, 154, 197
 Richard Stephen, 202, 203
 Robert, 74, 154, 158
 Robert Adams, 69, 70, 107, 196, 200, 227
 Robert Gilmore, 82
 Robert H., 46, 47
 Robert Hill, 157
 Robert Percy, 204
 Robert Ridley, 204
 Roberta Eveline Matilda, 70
 Rosa Martin, 82
 Rowland, 8, 13, 14, 152
 Samuel, 156
 Sarah, 152
 Sarah Elizabeth, 158
 Sarah Franklin, 154
 Sarah Isabella Ward, 202
 Sarah Mathews Edwards, 201
 Shugan (Sugars), 153, 154, 157
 Sidney, 202
 Solomon, 159
 Stephen, 196, 197
 Stephen Bayliss, 198
 Stephen G., 197
 Susana, 197
 Tempie Boddie Williams, 158
 Tamar Duke, 157, 158
 Thomas, 158, 159
 Walter Lee, 180
 Wiley, 204
 Wiley Adams, 198, 201
 Wiley Cohen, 203
 Willie, 55
 Willis, 159
 William, 14, 69, 152, 197, 199, 200, 226, 230
 William Bayliss, 203
 William Duke, 159
 William Green, 158, 164

William H., 113
 William Henry Paine, 69
 KEARNEY
 Edmond, 36
 Sarah Brothers, 36
 KELLY
 Signora Crenshaw, 86
 KENAN
 Augustus, 58
 ——— Davidson, 58
 Henrietta Green Alston, 58
 ——— Kirtland, 58
 Lewis, 58
 Thomas, 58
 KENNON
 Ann Hunt, 150
 Richard, 150
 KERR
 Betty Martin, 86
 Bramwell C., 104
 Katie Mae Bennett, 104
 James, 86
 KING
 Ann Hunt Macon Alston, 58
 Edwin Davie, 58
 Joseph J., 25
 KIRKPATRICK
 Millie Thornton, 156
 KITCHEN
 Ann, 100
 Arrington, 100
 Claude, 100
 Gertrude, 100
 Leland, 101
 Maria Arrington, 100
 Paul, 100
 R. V., 100
 Samuel A., 100
 Teddy, 101
 Thurman, 101
 W. W., 100
 William H., 100
 KIVETT
 Elizabeth Hendricks, 77
 David, 77

KNOWLES
 James Pierce, 137
 Lillian Tuck, 118, 137
 Maria Louise Edwards, 137
 Mary Eleanor, 137
 Nell Galloway, 137
 William Andrew Jackson, 137
 KRALICEK
 Janet, 128
 Margie Clancy, 128
 O. C., 128
 KRENSON
 Agnes Grace, 223
 Campbell McDonald, 222
 Caroline Campbell McDonald, 212, 222
 Frederick, 222
 Katherine Neal Fox, 222
 Leonora Neel, 222, 223
 William Day, 222, 223
 LADD
 James, 12
 Judith Christian, 12
 LA FAYETTE
 Gen. — French Army, 31
 LANG
 Capt. — C. S. A., 217
 LANGHORNE
 Elizabeth Claiborne, 18
 William, 18
 LANHAM
 Annie White Phinizy, 212
 Henderson Lovelace, 212
 Julia Anne, 212
 LANIER
 Bessie Wood, 137
 Charles Algernon, 137
 Clarence Algernon, 137

- Hattie Louise
Knowles, 137
Mary Jones, 157
Thomas, 157
- LAUNIUS**
Clara Young, 202
Delos, 202
Fannie, 202
Florence, 202
Hattie Kate, 202
John, 193
Marvin, 202
Mary, 202
Nellie, 202
Sallie Houghton, 198
Thomas, 198, 202
- LAW**
Eleanor Parke
Custis, 51
Eliza, 51
Thomas, 51
- LAWRENCE**
Annie Lou Dennis,
122
Eugenia, 122
Harriet Dennis, 122
Isaac, 60
Martha Macon, 60
Walter Sparks, 122
- LEAR**
Frances Bassett, 31
Tobias, 31
- LEE**
Anne Carter, 97
Anne Hill Carter, 97
Anna Stephens Corry
Weaver, 180
Charlotte Wickham,
97
Eleanor Agnes, 97
George Washington
Custis, 97
"Light-Horse
Harry", 97
Juliet Carter, 98
Mary Ann Randolph
Custis, 71, 97
Mary Aylett, 143
Mary Custis, 97
Mary Tabb Bolling,
97
Mildred Childe, 98
Richard Henry Lee,
143
- Robert Edward, 97,
98, 117
W. D., 180
William Henry
Fitzhugh, 97
- LEFTWICH**
Priscilla Thamar
Jones, 158
Robert, 158
- LEMAY**
Annie B. Allen, 74
Si, 74
- LEWIS**
Agnes, 52
Betty Washington,
52
Coxe, 52
Eleanor Parke
Custis,, 52, 71
Fielding, 52
Harriet Grimes, 172
Lawrence, 52
Lorenzo, 52
Martha, 52
Nicholas, 172
- LIFSEY**
Annie Catherine
Jones, 203
C. D., 203
- LIGHTFOOT**
Ann Augusta
Claiborne, 99
Herbert Claiborne,
99
Phillip Howell, 99
- LINTON**
Alexander Brown,
177
Eliza Grimes, 177
Jane Daniel, 177
Martha Indiana
Grimes, 177
Nettie, 177
William Alexander,
177
William Hampton
Smith, 177
- LLOYD**
Elizabeth Moore, 17
Lynn, 17
- LOCKHART**
Frank, 65
Signora Eaton, 65
- LOGAN**
Amelia Dovey
Wilson, 198
Annabella Wilson,
189
George W., 189
John W., 189
- LONG**
Alfred William, 118
Anna Hill, 166
Annie Little, 118
Arthur, 166
Ernest Edgar, 118
Henry Hill, 166
James, 166
Jane Macon
Weatherly, 118
Nicholas, 63
Sally, 166
- LONGSTREET**
Judge — Georgia,
176
- LOVELACE**
Mary Macon, 73
Nathaniel, 73
- LOWRIE**
Annie Sloan, 192
Eliza B., 192
Margaret A., 192
Margaret Alexander,
187, 192
Mary Johnson, 192
Robert J., 192
Samuel, 192
- LUCAS**
Henry Eubanks, 208
- LUDWELL**
Phillip, 8
- LUMPKIN**
Alethea A. Jones,
200, 227
George W., 200, 227
Joseph Henry, 92
- LYLE**
Annie M., 206
Crawford W., 206
Eugene, 206
Henry R., 206
James R., 205, 206
Margaret Clara Pope
Morton, 201, 205,
206

- Maria J., 206
 Mary Lyle, 206
 Susie A., 206
- LYMAN**
 Alethea A. Jones,
 200, 227
 William C., 201, 227
- MACAULAY**
 Alexander, 35
 Elizabeth Jerdone,
 21, 34, 35
 Francis, 35
 John, 35
 Patrick, 35
 Sarah, 35
- MACKLIN**
 Alfred Littleton, 84
 Betsy Macon, 84
 Joseph John, 84
 _____ Lundy, 84
 Mary Williams, 84
 Rae, 84
 Richard, 84
 Susannah Lyne Mar-
 tin, 63, 83, 84
 Virginia, 84
- MACON**
 Adelaide Grimes, 110
 Alan Keith, 130
 Albert Gallatin, 44,
 45, 46, 49
 Alethea Jane, 116
 Alethea Jane Jones,
 69, 94, 107, 108
 Alexander, 95
 Alexander Wilson, 80
 Allen Brooks, 124
 Alfred Lee, 124
 Amanda Adeline
 Alston, 91
 Ann (Anne), 15
 Ann _____, 7
 Ann Elizabeth, 32
 Ann Hunt, 16, 22, 44,
 45, 46, 47, 66, 149,
 151
 Annie Laurie, 80
 Annie Wharton, 81
 Arabella Atherton
 Alston, 55, 70
 Arthur, 44, 45, 46,
 49, 108
 Arthur Edwin, 121
 Barbour Knox, 72
- Bertha Eugenia Rut-
 land, 119
 Betsy Williams, 40,
 41
 Birdie Louise
 English, 108
 Bruce, 122
 Burchett T. Jordan,
 41
 Carey Selden, 32
 Carleton, 73
 Carrie Aycock, 130
 Carrie Litchford, 96
 Carrie Simmons, 123
 Catherine, 110
 Cecil Newton, 130
 Celeste, 73
 Charity Dawson
 Alston, 47
 Charles, 80
 Cheryl Jane, 138
 Claire Marchman,
 119
 Clifford Pope, 112
 Conway, 72
 Corinne Ruth, 131
 David, 79
 David Harrison, 81
 Donna Joyce, 138
 Drusilla Sugars, 40
 Edgar Barbour, 53,
 72
 Edgar Benjamin, 124
 Edgar Hunt, 111
 Edgar Nathaniel, 90,
 92, 110
 Edgar Virginius, 73
 Edwin Hunt, 44, 45,
 66-69, 87, 88, 90,
 91, 95, 170, 174
 Effie, 92
 Elizabeth, 45, 49
 Eleanor M. Green, 78,
 79
 Elizabeth Ann
 Young, 79
 Elizabeth B. Willis,
 41
 Elizabeth Kimbrell,
 41
 Elizabeth Moore, 17
 Elizabeth Robbins, 61
 Ella, 79
 Ellen Malabry, 110
 Emegene, 108
 Emily Caroline Cul-
 berson, 107, 108
 Emily Frost, 130
- Emory John, 81
 Eugene Lamalmon,
 81
 Eva _____, 110
 Eva Norman, 116
 Evie Glover, 108
 Fannie Seward, 62
 Ferratt, 73
 Frances Mutter, 52
 Frances Netherland,
 17, 20, 33, 34
 Francis, 6
 Francis Atherton, 96
 Gabriel Long, 41
 George, 79
 George Early, 92
 George Manasseh, 81
 George Washington,
 41, 62, 78, 79
 George William, 32
 George Wilson, 80
 Georgia Tarwater, 95
 Geraldine Jeanette
 Christmas, 124
 Gideon, 1, 3-11, 12,
 14, 22, 39, 60, 61,
 142, 143
 Gideon Hunt, 11, 16,
 17, 21-25, 28, 42-48,
 55, 60, 65, 70, 95,
 152, 154, 155, 160,
 161, 163, 196, 200,
 227
 Grace, 79
 Grace Cowan, 33, 34
 Guy Taylor, 131
 Hal, 70
 Hal Hunter, 119
 Hallory, 62
 Hannah Glenn, 39
 Hannah Plummer, 41,
 156
 Hannah Selden, 31,
 32
 Harrison, 23, 24, 27,
 39, 40, 155
 Harry Augustus, 73
 Hartwell, 15, 16, 61
 Helen, 110
 Helen Stanley
 Gordon, 72
 Henry, 15, 17, 20, 33,
 80
 Henry Harrison, 41,
 62
 Henry J., 44, 45, 46,
 55, 70
 Henry Thomas, 95

Hugh, 122
 Hunt Shelton, 95
 Irene Cox, 61
 Jacob, 61
 James, 12, 17, 19, 145
 James Barbour, 72
 James Madison, 33, 52, 53
 Jane Kathleen Hancock, 138
 Jane Lewis, 62
 Jane McNeill, 92
 Janice Susan, 138
 Jennie, 61
 Jesse, 70
 Jesse Alston, 95
 Jessie, 61
 Joanna Tabb, 40, 41, 155
 Joe Tarwater, 95
 John, 12, 16, 20-24, 28, 33, 34, 40, 41, 60, 61, 62, 63, 81, 149, 150, 151, 155
 John Augustus, 32
 John Tabb, 41
 Joseph, 32
 Joseph K., 62
 Joseph Taylor, 130
 Joseph Tuck, 116, 130
 Josephine Clifton, 124
 _____ Joyce, 40
 Judith Lea, 131
 Judy, 15
 Julia Iwanona, 110
 Junius Montgomery, 92, 111, 112
 Junius Nathaniel, 110, 123
 Junius Oslin, 109, 120, 121
 Karl, 109, 121, 122
 Kate Thomas, 95
 Katherine Watson, 121
 Laura, 80
 Lillas Amanda Grimes, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 170, 173
 Lillas Iwanona, 108
 Lillian Ganey, 108
 Lillian Spreadbury, 130
 Lizzie Jones, 80
 Lou Jenkins, 95
 Lucella Todd Newman, 52, 53

Lucy, 80
 Lucy Ann Elizabeth Spivey, 110
 Lucy Ann Michaux, 34
 Lucy Ann Thomas, 79
 Lucy Scott, 19
 Lura, 79
 Lyrre, 110
 Madison, 73
 Maggie Drake, 81
 Margaret Barrow, 61, 62
 Margaret Brooks, 62
 Margaret Erminger, 120
 Marie Blackburn, 121
 Marion Watkins, 119
 Mark Twain, 108
 Martha, 122
 Martha Ann Ramsey, 81
 Martha H. Hawkins, 49
 Martha Hill, 91
 Martha Louise Franklin, 121
 Martha Todd, 33
 Martha Williamson Hill, 65, 66, 67, 68, 165, 168, 169, 174
 Martha Woodward, 9, 10, 142
 Mary, 15, 20
 Mary Bowden, 17, 60
 Mary Claire, 119
 Mary Galt Harrison, 72
 Mary Green, 42, 47, 160, 161, 163
 Mary H. Davis, 49
 Mary Hartwell, 14, 17, 42, 43, 46, 48, 55, 196, 200, 227
 Mary Lee Stanley, 123
 Mary Mayo, 33
 Mary Wilhelmina, 108
 Matilda Richardson, 81
 Mattie Hill, 110
 Mildred Meriwether, 32
 Miles Carey, 32, 52
 Miles Selden, 32
 Nancy, 21

Nancy Glenn, 61
 Nancy Hunt, 40
 Nancy Wayne, 81
 Nathaniel, 6, 22-24, 28, 40, 41, 47, 61-63, 79, 96, 155, 156
 Nathaniel Green, 47, 65-68, 165, 169, 174
 Nathaniel H., 79
 Nathaniel Lewis, 73
 Nora Criena, 72
 Nora Criene Braxton, 71
 Ollie, 80
 Pansy Gammell, 138
 Patricia Ann, 120
 Patsy, 40
 Pattie Alston, 80
 Pattie Jones, 80
 Pearl Elizabeth, 124
 Philemon Jenkins, 95
 Philena, 95
 Plummer, 42
 Polly, 40
 Preston, 79
 Priscilla, 79
 Priscilla Jones, 11, 21, 22, 24, 25, 39, 41, 152, 154, 155, 162, 163
 Ralph, 108
 Randall, 122
 Randolph, 72
 Randolph Harrison, 72
 Rebecca Hinshaw, 60, 61
 Rebecca Mayo, 17, 20, 33
 Rebekah, 32
 Reuben, 61
 Richard, 62
 Richard Arthur, 120
 _____ Robbins, 61
 Robert Cowan, 34
 Robert Edwin, 108, 116, 130
 Robert Gideon, 81
 Robert Tuck, 131
 Rosannah Moffett, 61
 Ruth Bankston, 122
 Ruth Barnett, 123
 Ruth Taylor, 130
 Ruth Wilson, 119
 Sallie, 62
 Sallie Glenn, 39
 Sallie Thomas, 80
 Sallie Woodson, 33

- Samuel, 16, 79
 Samuel Ramey, 81
 Sarah Ambler, 31, 32
 Sarah Bailey, 108
 Sarah Catlett
 Madison, 33
 Sarah Clifford Pope,
 111, 112
 Sarah Jenkins, 96
 Sarah Josephine
 Tuck, 116
 Sarah Smith, 31, 32
 Sarah Woodson, 33
 Savage, 32
 Sebastian, 62, 80
 Shirley Annette, 124
 Simon, 79
 Sophronia, 41
 Sue Jordan Wilson,
 80
 Tabitha Kittrell, 62
 Thomas, 20, 32, 33,
 61
 Thomas Grimes, 90,
 91, 95, 107, 108,
 119, 138
 Thomas Hawkins, 70
 Thomas J., 41, 52
 Thomas Selden, 32
 Tora Crane, 120
 Virginia Cason, 72
 Virginia Cook, 80
 William, 6, 12, 14, 15,
 17, 19, 29, 32, 61
 William Culberson,
 119, 138
 William Douglas, 32
 William Edwin, 111
 William Glenn, 80
 William Green, 44,
 47, 48, 66, 87
 William Grimes, 110
 William H., 41
 William Hartwell, 20,
 31, 52, 71, 72
 William Jefferson, 80
 William Madison, 72
 William Mayo, 20, 33
 Willie Grey, 95
 Winnie Carol, 120
 Winnie Stevens, 120
- MADISON**
 Eleanor Conway, 33
 James, 33
- MALONE**
 Blondelle Edwards,
 204
- Miles Alexander, 204
 Sarah Glenn Jones,
 204
- MANNING**
 George, 80
 Sallie Macon, 80
- MARROW**
 Ann Maria Martin,
 63
 Drewry S., 63
 Robert A., 63
- MARSH**
 Achsah Fontaine
 Turner, 176
 Edwin W., 176
- MARSHALL**
 Ann Hunt Fuller
 Hawkins, 38
 Charles, 38
 Josephine McIver,
 209
 Mary Carey Macon,
 31
 Thomas, 209
 William, 31
- MARSHBURN**
 Alice V. Hendricks
 104
 Joseph A., 104
 M. T., 104
- MARTIN**
 Albert, 64
 Amanda, 187
 Ann Battle, 63
 Ann Maria Long, 63
 Anne Mellwaine, 86
 Archibald Graham,
 87
 Belle, 87
 Ben George, 83
 Betsy Kemp Macon,
 42, 62, 63
 Bonay, 64
 Bowles, 64
 Boyd, 83
 Charles Henry, 83
 Daniel Anderson, 64
 David, 64
 Edward, 83
 Elizabeth Grimes, 172
 Florence Macon, 82
 Gabriel, 64
 Gabriel Long, 63
- Hamilton, 82
 Henrietta, 64
 Henry, 64
 Henry Lyne, 63
 Herbert, 83
 Ida, 83
 James, 87
 James Applewhite,
 63
 James Edmund, 194
 Jennie Harris, 83
 John, 187
 John W., 64
 Josie Lindley, 86
 Julia Evalina
 Nickelson, 194
 Kate Routh, 87
 Kenneth, 83
 Lillis Alexander, 187
 Lou, 63
 Lucy Jones, 82, 83
 M. Hunt, 63
 Macon, 82
 Martha Crenshaw, 63
 Martha Dunn, 86
 Mary, 64, 87
 Nannie, 87
 Nathaniel Macon, 63,
 81, 82, 86
 Nellie, 83
 Norma, 83
 Ozier, 194
 Pearl, 63
 Plummer, 42, 63, 64
 Price, 64
 Ragland, 82
 Richard, 64
 Robert, 82, 187
 Robert Alston, 64, 86
 Robert Gillespie, 63
 Roy, 83
 Sarah Yeargen, 82
 Sena, 64
 Sue, 63
 Susan Gilmore, 82
 Thomas, 172
 Thomas Alston, 83
 Van Buren, 63
 Wade Hampton, 63
 Walter, 83
 Walter Kavan, 82
 William, 62, 194
 William John, 62, 63
 William Kemp, 63,
 82, 83
 William M., 194
 William Marrow, 86

- MASSIE**
 Cocke, 15
 Martha Macon, 15
 Thomas, 15
 William, 15
- MAUPIN**
 John Cocke, 98
 Sallie Catlett Madison Macon, 73, 98
- MAYO**
 Ann Parrott, 20
 Arie, 221
 Edna Kate, 221
 Edna Mildred Stone, 221
 Paul, 221
 Susan, 221
 William, 20
- MEADE**
 Bishop — Episcopal Church, 8
- MEBANE**
 Alexander, 169
 Robert, 169
 Temperance, 169
 Temperance Hill, 67, 168, 169
- MELDRIM**
 Frances Pamela Casey, 230
 Peter Wiltberg, 230
- MEYER**
 Douglas, 141
 Kerry Lee, 141
 Marie Louise Way, 141
 Ray Lewis, 141
- MICHAUX**
 Elizabeth Venable, 53
 John La Fayette, 79
 Joseph, 53
 Judith Woodson, 53
 Mary Mayo Macon, 53
 Richard Venable, 53
 Richard Waters, 53
 Sarah McLemore Macon, 79
 William Macon, 53
- MILLER**
 Ann, 34
 Betty Little Clancy, 128
 Catherine Todd Macon, 33
 Donna Hester, 128
 George E., 128
 John, 34
 Margaret, 34
 Martha Emily Phinizy, 228
 Martha Macon, 34
 Marvina, 34
 Morton, 34
 Sallie, 34
 Thomas, 34
 William Kitchen, 228
 William Macon, 34
- MILTON**
 Carolina McCall, 179
 George Fort, 179
- MIMMS**
 Thomas, 12
- MINGE**
 Amadea Harrison, 150
 James, 150
 Mary Hunt, 150
 Robert Harrison, 150
- MITCHEL**
 Laura Macon Martin, 82
 Laura Martin, 82
 Peter, 82
- MIZE**
 Frances Sheldon Simms, 216
 Herschel E., 216
- MOATE**
 Florence Richwood Clancy, 113
 Luther, 113
- MOORE**
 Alexander Spotswood, 143
 Anna Catherine Dandridge, 147
 Augustine, 17
 Clarence Dutille, 85
 Eliza White Crenshaw, 85
- Elizabeth Aylett, 143
 Elizabeth Todd, 17
 Evelyn Daniel Drysdale, 85
 Frances Sheldon Spence, 216
 Jane Martin, 187
 John, 187
 John Spotswood, 147
 John Willis, 216
 Lenora Glovenia, 85
 Mary Alexander, 187
 Oraleine Croom, 85
 W. David, 85
 Walenah Macon, 85
- MORDECAI**
 Jacob, 46, 47
- MORE**
 Sir Thomas, 17
- MOREHOUSE**
 Clifford Macon, 125
 Clifford Phelps, 125
 Ellen Louise, 126
 Ellen Louise Smith, 125
 Frederic Cook, 125, 126
 Howard Lord, 125, 126
 Lilias Evalina Macon, 2, 112, 125
 Linden Husted, 125
 Lydia E. Phelps, 125
 Margaret Elizabeth Blodgett, 125
- MORGAN**
 Cole Edwards, 204
 Elizabeth Elkin, 204
 Elizabeth Ristine, 204
 Fletcher Bryson, 204
 James LaFayette, 203
 John H., 57
 Julia Mattingly, 204
 Lucinda Rebecca Green Jones, 203
 Mary Thomas Mounger, 175
 Sarah Berrien Casey, 230
 Thomas S., 230
 Wiley Lee, 204
 William Hudnall, 175
- MORRISON**
 Neil, 189

MORTON

Annie Louise Turpin, 134
 Caroline Matilda Jones, 133, 201, 204, 205, 227
 Cora Frazer, 133
 Cora Tuck, 2, 117, 133
 Eleanor Barbee Weaver, 211
 Frances, 134
 Fred Singer, 134
 Frederick S., 210
 George Dudley, 211
 James Audley, 211
 James White, 133, 134
 John Robert, 206, 216, 217
 John White, 211, 230
 Joseph, 205
 Joseph Finch, 133
 Josiah, 205, 227
 Judith Amanda Melvina Elizabeth Stone, 205, 227
 Louise, 2, 134
 Mamie Jones, 211
 Mary Lou Hinton, 211, 230
 Mary Olmstead Walden, 211
 Mildred Matthews, 133
 Nellie Mahler, 217
 Paul, 217, 225
 Roberta Latimer, 210
 Rosena Elizabeth White, 209, 230
 Sarah Snow Bailey, 217
 Stella Cecelia Torras, 225
 Tallulah Lamar, 134
 Tallulah Lamar Peschau, 134
 William Henry, 133
 William Joseph, 211
 William Josiah, 205, 209, 230
 William M., 133, 205, 227
 William Robert, 134

MOSS

James, 45, 47
 Lucy Michaux, 79

Priscilla Mary Macon, 44, 45, 47, 66

MOSSON

David, 30

MOUNGER

Henry, 175
 John H. T., 175
 Lucy Grimes, 171, 175
 Thomas, 175

MOURING

Sue Martin, 82

MOZE

Anderson, 68

MURRAY

Eliza Barnett, 190
 Jerome L., 225
 Madeleine Lou Morton, 225
 William, 190

MUTTER

Ann Southall, 35, 52
 Mary Smith Macon, 32
 Thomas, 35, 52

MYERS

Carolyn Morton Krenson, 223
 John Anderson, 223
 Margaret Wistar Frantz, 223

McALPIN

Aaron Champion, 224
 Pauline Stephens, 224

McCALL

Addie Mercer, 179
 Claudia Weaver, 179
 Cooper, 179
 Ethel McClure, 179
 Frank, 179
 Howard, 179
 James, 179
 James Price, 179
 Jennie Owen, 179
 Juliet Holtzclaw, 179
 Theodore C., 179
 Warner S., 179

McCALLUM

Ardeth Hanks, 215
 Arthur Storey, 215

James Archibald, 215
 Josephine Isabella Graves, 215

McCLESKEY

Lucius, 229
 Adienne Caroline Dugas, 229

McCONNELL

Benjamin, 188
 Latta, 188
 Lucy Michaux, 79
 Sarah Wilson, 188
 Thomas Maxwell, 79
 Wilson, 188

McCOY

Dalton Earle, 215
 Josephine Anne McCallum, 215

McDONALD

Alexander, 212
 Bessie Tillman, 213
 Donald Bennet, 213
 Dorothy Budge, 213
 Eudora Pruett, 213
 Fannie Josie, 212
 Francis Hillyer, 213
 Frank Morton, 213
 Hattie Bennet, 212
 Hazel Mounce, 213
 Jean Marie, 213
 Jesse Campbell, 212, 213
 Lala Ann, 213
 Lide Crenshaw, 86
 Margaret Campbell, 212
 Martha Matilda Morton, 206, 212
 Mattie Fountain, 213
 Nell Marie Story, 213
 Rose Hunt Lewis, 212
 William Morton, 213

McDOWELL

Samuel, 25

McFARLAND

Daniel M., 105
 Frances Mary Smithwick, 105
 Francis S., 105
 Irene McCain, 105
 Wilbur G., 2, 105

McGARVIN
Lucinda T. Springer,
163
Robert, 163

McGEE
Margaret Cosby, 183

McGRAW
Matilda Houghton,
198
Rebecca Jones
Houghton, 198
Thomas, 198

McILWAIN
Anna Augusta, 99
Joseph Claiborne, 99
Lucy Atkinson, 99
Sarah Joseph Clai-
borne, 99
William B., 99

McIVER
Clara, 209
Clara Josephine
Wiggins, 208
Lou Morton Wiggins,
208
Thelma, 209
Roderick Stuart, 208,
209
William Wilds, 209

McLAURINE
George Egbert, 103
Lenoir Alston Cook,
103

McNEILL
Edward Herndon, 86
Fanny Hill, 167
John C., 92
Lide Crenshaw, 86
Signora Crenshaw,
86

McREE
Ben, 198
Benjamin, 199
Ford, 199
Joseph, 199
Rebecca Ann Jones,
199, 201
Richard, 199

NEAL
Annie Fort Alston,
102
Estelle, 102

NEWBERRY
Henry Grady, 115
Macon Hendricks,
115

NEWMAN
Lucy Barbour, 52
Thomas, 52

NETHERLAND
Wade, 20

NEY
Marshall — French
Army, 189

NICHOLLES
Henry Jonathan, 214
Henry Morton, 214
Josephine Isabella
Morton, 206, 214
Morton Gilliland, 214
Robert Gilliland, 214
Zoe Gilliland, 214

NICHOLS
Harry, 81
Sallie Caroline
Macon, 81

NICHOLSON
Elizabeth Macon, 20
George, 20
Homer Kittrell, 216
Joseph (See Joseph
Nickelson)
Josephine Simms, 216
Lillis Jack (See Lillis
Jack Nickelson)
Martha Ellen
Hendricks, 77
May Dearing, 216
William L., 77

NICKELSON
Ann Maria Willy,
179, 194
George Patrick, 191
Harriet Poullain, 195
Henry C., 195
James, 195
James Blake, 179, 194
James H., 191
Joseph (Nicholson),
173, 181, 182, 190,
191
John Candor, 191

Lillis Jack (Nichol-
son), 173, 181, 183,
190, 191
Margaret, 195
Margaret Lassiter,
194
Samuel Jack, 192,
194

NIEBRUGGE
Harry, 216
Jean E. Hammond,
216

NISBET
Charles R., 203
Elizabeth, 203
Ola Jones, 203
Reuben B., 202

NIXON
Eliza Huxley Scott,
120
Francis Cobb, 120
Gwinn Henry, 120
Hazel Macon, 120
Helen Victoria, 120

NOLAN
Matilda Bostwick,
204
Thomas, 204

NORMAN
Elizabeth Phoebe
Stuart, 116
Frances Elizabeth,
121
Frances Elizabeth
Macon, 120
Hannah Macon, 121
Jack Butler, 120, 121
James Wood, 116

OATES
Brawley, 182
D. D., 192
Lillis M. Lowrie, 192

OPECHANCAHOUGH
142

ORR
Ann Montgomery,
124
Florida Agnes Carr,
111, 124
Gloria LaBerta
Macon, 139
John Edward, 139

- Philip Edward, 139
Robert Craig, 124,
125
Sally Wyly, 125
Sarah Wyly
Treanor, 124
- OSLIN
Alfred Lofton, 133
Emily Dunn, 133
- O'STEEN
Alton, 114
Marie Goodyear, 114
- OVERALL
Florence Richwood
Clancy, 128
M. Lee, 128
- OVERSTREET
J. H. 101
Lucy C. Alston, 101
Mary Ellen Alston,
101
Robert, 101
- PAGE
Byrd Alston, 99
Elizabeth Spotswood,
147
Herbert Claiborne,
98
Herbert Harry, 98
John, 8
Mary Louise Clai-
borne, 98
Matthew, 99
Randolph Rosewell,
99
Weldon Bathurst, 99
- PAIGE
Alice V. Hendricks,
104
Daniel, 104
Lela Maude, 104
- PALMER
Emma Stone, 178
Howard, 178
James E., 178
Jennie, 178
Mary Morgan
Weaver, 178
- PARHAM
J., 25
- PARKER
Judith Burton, 149
Judith Hunt, 150
Richard, 149, 150
———Grimes, 172
- PARSONS
Abigail Ransom, 156
Joseph, 156
- PATTERSON
Faye Fender, 225
John James, 225
Madeleine Lou Mor-
ton, 225
Paul Morton, 225
- PATTESON
David, 29, 50
Eliza Ann Anderson,
50
Elizabeth Christian,
18, 29
Elizabeth Derracott,
50
Frances, 29
James A., 50
Jonathan, 29
Martha Patteson, 50
Richard, 29
Samuel, 50
William A., 50
- PAYNE
Alexander Spots-
wood, 146
Archer, 146
Charlotte Bryce, 146
Elizabeth Dandridge,
147
John Robert
Dandridge, 146
Martha Dandridge,
146
Mary C. Dandridge,
147
Phillip, 147
Susan Bryce, 146
Woodson, 147
- PEARCE
Annie Sue Bonnell,
220
Haywood Jefferson,
220
John Bonnell, 221
- PEDRICK
Adair Lyon, 127
Agatha Mary
Edmonson, 127
Margaret Blair, 127
- PERSONS
Thomas, 39
- PESCHAU
John Bauman, 134
Tallulah Low de
Rosset, 134
- PETER
Martha Parke Custis,
51
Martha Eliza, 51
Thomas, 51
- PETERS
James, 167, 168
Rebecca Boddie, 167
- PETTIGREW
Charles, 43
- PETTWAY
Mark Harwell, 159
- PHINIZY
DeLacy Irvine, 228
Dorothy, 212
Eliza Frances
Hamilton, 228
Gretna Helmer, 212
James Hamilton, 228
John, 228
John Burchall, 212
John Ferdinand, 211
John William, 211
Laura A. Johnson,
211
Martha Dillard, 211
Marjorie, 212
Paul Bryant, 212
Ruth, 212
Sarah Virginia, 212
Susan Frances Scott
Morton, 205, 211
Theodric Julian, 211
Thomas Burdell, 228
- PHYSICK
Philip Syng, 171
- PICKENS
Francis Wilkinson,
229
Lucy Pettway Hol-
combe, 229

- PIERCE
Lovick, 69, 88, 230
- PILLMORE
George, 98
Mary Maupin, 98
- PITTARD
Lillian Frances
Knowles, 137
Lula May Chandler,
137
Milton Humphrey,
137
Myrick Bishop, 137
Patricia Louise, 137
- PLUMMER
Betsy, 156
Betsy Kemp, 41
Betsy Ransom, 156
Hixie, 156
James, 156
John, 156
Kemp, 156
William, 41, 156
- POER
John Bonnell, 219
John MacLaurin, 219
Lillian Henry, 219
Mabelle Bonnell, 219
Patricia Ann, 219
- POLLARD
Griffin B., 229
- POPE
Annie Grimes, 176
Jackson C., 112
Robert, 176
- PORTER
Augusta Macon
Maupin, 98
Augusta Maupin, 98
John Ridgely, 98
Sallie Macon, 98
- PORTWOOD
Nellie Upshur, 96
Robert, 96
- POTTER
James, 172
Sarah Jones Grimes,
172
- POULLAIN
Antoine, 172
Catherine Elizabeth
Potter, 172
Philip, 172
Sarah Garland Wing-
field, 172
- POWELL
Mary Jane Loveland,
217
- PRINTUP
Jennie Daniel Linton,
177
Joseph J., 177
- QUILLIAN
Daniel David, 131
Joseph A., 131
Lena Comer, 131
Mary Clifford, 131
- RANDLE
Josiah, 68
- RANDOLPH
Ann Harrison, 148
Mary Spotswood, 148
Peter, 148
William, 148
- RANSOM
Amey _____, 155
Burchett Green, 160,
163
Diana Wythe Tabb,
156
Edward Jones, 156
Elizabeth, 160
Esther, 160
George, 160
Henry Wythe, 156
James, 22, 43, 155,
163
James Burchett, 160
Matthew Whitaker,
160
Pat, 160
Pattie Exum, 160
Priscilla, 160
Priscilla Jones, 22,
154, 155, 163
Priscilla Whitaker,
160
Rebecca Wythe Tabb,
155
Robert, 160
Seymour, 45, 47, 156,
159, 160, 163, 164
- Thomas, 160
William, 155
William Seymour,
160
William Tabb, 156
- RAY
Fannie Johnson, 156
Worth S., 153
- REDFEARN
Daniel Huntley, 2
- REED
Howell E., 109
Mary Riddle, 109
- REESE
David P., 77
Polly Hendricks, 77
- REID
Caroline Ransom
Alston, 58
Samuel, 58
- RHODES
Herbert L., 78
Martha Lucinda
Riggs, 78
- RIVERS
Frank Proctor, 118
Ruth Elizabeth
Christopher, 118
- ROACH
David Bobo, 216
Frances Margaret
Bobo, 216
Margaret Melson
Simms, 216
Nancy Bobo, 216
Norman, 216
- ROBERTS
Jane Macon
Stephens, 224
Robert Martin, 224
- ROBINSON
Don McFerran, 127
Esther Earle Penn-
ington, 217
Henry Burnett, 127
Horace B., 217
Lea Anderson, 217
Lois Don Clancy, 127
Marsha Lea, 217
Mary Jane Loveland,
217

- Sophie Bailey Morton, 217
Sophie Morton, 217
- ROGERS**
Anna Hudson, 231
Anna Roberta, 94
Brittain Asbury, 230
Brittain Osborne, 231
Carey Wood, 231
Eliza Torrence, 231
Emma Rivers Clancy, 93
James Richard, 231
John Wesley, 231
Louisa Matilda Neal, 231
Mamie Emma, 94
Mary, 231
Mary Jane Wood, 231
Mary Jones Jeffreys, 2, 158
Mary Thorn, 226, 230
Osborne, 230
Osborne Thorn, 231
Sarah Jameson, 230
Simeon David, 94
William Fletcher, 231
- ROYALL**
James Edwin, 223
Marion Stephens, 223
- RUFF**
Jane Macon Stephens, 224
Ralph, 224
Robert David, 224
- RUTHERFORD**
Augustus, 173
Jane Grimes, 173
- RUTLAND**
Annie Maggie Cecilia Von Erminger, 119
William Turner, 119
- SABOFE**
Alan Bonnell, 220
Bobby Bonnell, 220
James, 220
Selina Isabella Bonnell, 220
- SANDERS**
Maud Harton, 82
Simon, 82
Veritas Martin, 82
- SCOTT**
Alexander, 146
Elizabeth ———, 20
John, 20
John J., 187
Mary Alexander, 187
Sarah Butler Henry, 146
- SEATON**
Elizabeth Todd, 17
- SEAWELL**
Ben Lee, 22
Benjamin, 26, 39, 40
Dinah Smith, 27
Gideon Macon, 27
Grizelda Hinton, 26
Henry, 26
Indiana Seawell, 27
James, 26
John, 26
Joseph, 26, 158
Joseph Nathaniel, 27
Lucy Ann Lewis, 26
Lucy Hicks, 26
Macon, 26
Martha Macon, 22, 24, 26, 155, 158
Sarah Jones, 154
- SHAW**
Alpheus Edward, 77
Amrah Dinwiddie Smith, 77
- SHEFTALL**
Annie Gaillard Cooper, 59
Edward Tatnall, 59
- SHELL**
Amaryllis Alston Daniel, 55
Fannie Parker, 96
Lula Macon, 96
Mary Olive, 96
Mattie Bell Macon, 96
Oliver, 96
Oliver P., 55
Sarah Elizabeth, 96
- SHEPHERD**
Emmett A., 51
John, 73
Priscilla Bradley, 51
Virginia, 73
Virginia Macon, 73
- SHERMAN'S ARMY**
U. S. A., 107, 212
- SHMIDKI**
Marianne Mallard Royall, 224
Norman, 224
- SIMMONS**
Ann Morton, 215
Dorothy Graves Hester, 215
William Walter, 215
- SIMMS**
Annie Todd, 216
Frances McDonald Bryant, 211, 215
Joyce Hooks, 216
LeGare Brightman, 216
Mildred Heard, 216
Robert Bryant, 216
Stephen Heard, 216
William Sheldon, 215, 216
- SIZER**
Clara Lou Lyle, 206
R. W., 206
- SKINNER**
Charles, 76
Susan Little, 76
- SLADE**
Fanny Johnson, 156
- SMALLWOOD**
Sarah Woodson Michaux, 53
- SMITH**
Bessie McCay Crenshaw, 86
Betsy Bonnell, 219
Caroline Palmer, 178
Douglas, 86
Ellie Howe, 77
Elmer Seriah, 78
Eva Clay Dinwiddie, 77

- George Alexander, 2,
78
George G., 206
J. A., 180
James Benjamin, 219
James English, 219
James Monroe, 77
John Hendricks, 77
Laura Isabella Poer,
219
Mabel Clare Cowgill,
78
Margaret Nickelson
Weaver, 180
Marshall Lynn, 78
Martha Lucinda
Riggs, 78
Michael Daniel, 77
Rembert, 178
Sarah Emmeline
Hendricks, 77
Thomas, 31
Vera May Robertson,
78
Wilder Daniel, 78
William Michael, 77
- SMITHWICK**
Carol, 105
Daniel P., 105
Daniel Turner, 104
Daniel Wayne, 105
Evelyn India Macon,
80, 104
Helen, 105
Lucy, 105
Macon Glenn, 105
Mary Nelson, 105
Ollie Macon, 105
Robert W., 105
- SNELLING**
Albert M., 210
Charles Mercer, 210
David Barrow, 210
Grace deJarnette, 210
Harriet Elizabeth
Stephens, 210, 224
John Richards, 210
Lucy Chaney Marion,
210
Lawrence Snow, 224
Margaret, 210
Matilda Janet Mor-
ton, 210
Pinckney Welch, 210
Robert E., 210
- Selene Woodside, 210
William Morton, 210,
224
- SNIDER**
George W., 78
Margaret C. Hen-
dricks, 78
- SOMERVILLE**
Kate Green, 37
John Brehon, 37
- SONPERRAC**
Lou Morton McIver,
208
- SOUTHALL**
Clara Hackstaff
Crocker, 35
Frances, 35
Frances Elizabeth, 35
George Washington,
35
Helen Matilda, 35
Helen Maxwell
Macaulay, 35
James Alexander, 35
James Barrett, 35
Peyton, 35
Peyton Alexander,
35
- SPENCE**
Frances Sheldon
Simms, 216
Walter H., 216
- SPENCER**
Ann Woodward, 143
Thomas, 143
- SPOTSWOOD**
Alexander, 147
Ann, 148
Berkeley, 148
Dandridge, 148
Elizabeth Washing-
ton, 147
George Washington,
147
John, 147, 148
Lucy, 148
Martha, 147
Mary, 147
Mary Dandridge,
145, 148
Mary Goode, 148
Norborne, 148
- Robert, 148
Sallie Rowsie, 147
Susan, 148
William, 147
- SPRATT**
Charles Elmo, 192
Lillis Barnett, 190
Margaret Louise
Oates, 192
Robert, 190
- SPRINGER**
Anne Green, 162
Catherine Bullock,
162
Elizabeth, 162
John, 162
Mary Ann, 162
Mary Baxter, 163
Nancy, 162
Sally, 162
Susanna, 162
William Green, 162,
163
- STANLEY**
Burwell Pope, 210
Hugh Smiley, 210
Lucy Pope, 210
Marcellus, 210
Margaret Laura
Morton, 210
Matilda, 210
Thomas Pope, 210
- STAPLES**
Alice Clancy, 94
George McClellan, 94
Marian Young
Clancy, 94
- STARKE**
Ray J., 77
Ruth Emma Burris,
77
- STEPHENS**
Alexander H., 180
Barbara Briesenick
Gardner, 225
Carolyn Miller, 225
Harriet Elizabeth
Mallard, 223
Lee Gardner, 225
Lou Dunlop Morton,
2, 217, 223
Mark Edward, 225

- Robert Henry, 223
Robert Mallard, 223, 224
- STEVENS**
Catherine Grimes, 174
Maggie Sue Phinizy, 212
Morgan James, 212
- STEWART**
Alexander, 185
Margaret ———, 185
- STODDARD**
John, 159
Priscilla Jones, 159
- STOKES**
Mary Jane Wood, 231
William, 171
- STONE**
Ann Wingfield Butler, 193
Bonnell Harold, 221
———— Capers, 221
Edna Ausland, 221
Edward Morton, 221
Emmalise Palmer, 2, 222
George, 221
George Howard, 222
Harry Harlan, 221
Margaret Judith, 221
Osborne, 193
Susan Josephine Bonnell, 207, 221
William Morton, 222
- STOVALL**
Anna Launius, 198
James, 198
- STROBERG**
Charles F., 109
Earl, 109
Katie Valeria Macon, 109
Oscar, 109
Robert, 109
Robert George, 109
- STROTHER**
Jeremiah, 146
Martha Payne, 146
- STUART**
Augusta Weaver, 178
David, 51
- Eleanor Calvert, 51
Euphan Collier, 178
George, 178, 231
Mary Ann Rogers, 231
William, 178
- SUGARS**
Elizabeth ———, 153
John, 153
Priscilla, 153
- SUMTER**
Annie Alexander, 188
John, 188
Robert, 188
Thomas, 188
- SUYDAM**
A. Aikley, 194
Ann Maria Nickelson, 194
- TALIAFERRO**
Ann Spotswood, 147
Baldwin, 147
Henrietta Spotswood, 147
- TARLETON**
Col. — British Army, 182
- TARWATER**
Lizzie Holman Macon, 96
John, 96
- TELFAIR**
Edward, 65
- TEMPLE**
Lucy Scott Macon, 32
William, 32
- THOMAS**
C. A., 95
David, 80
Drusilla Gill, 80
George Dudley, 209
Isabella Hayes, 209
Katherine Richards Morton, 209
Marianne Mallard Royall, 224
Ralph, 224
Stevens, 209
- THOMPSON**
Josiah Van Kirk, 181
- THORN**
Mary ———, 69, 199, 200, 226
Merryman, 69, 199, 226
Samuel, 226
- THORNTON**
Betsey Mann, 156
Drusilla Ransom, 156
Francis A., 156
Frank, 156
Sarah Eaton, 164
- TICHNOR**
George, 178
Leonora Stuart, 178
- TIMBERLAKE**
John, 13
Susannah Christian, 13
- TODD**
Eliza, W., 67
Thomas, 17
- TOLLESON**
Florrie Weaver Macon, 111
Howard Clifton, 111
Lawson, 111
Macon, 111
- TOOMBS**
Robert, 209
- TORRAS**
Mary Minehan, 225
Rosendo, 225
- TOWER**
Alice Christian, 13
Samuel, 13
- TREANOR**
Catherine McKinley Taylor, 124
Edward D., 124
- TROUSDALE**
David Brigham, 119
Janie Tuck, 119
Louis Carter, 119
Martha Elizabeth Summerlin, 119
Miriam Lamb, 119
- TUCK**
Bennett Franklin, 118
Bernice Pool, 132

Bette Unger, 135
 Carrie May Quillian,
 131, 132
 Catherine Unger, 135
 Charlotte Marie
 Oslin, 133
 Claude, 117, 131, 132
 Clifford Macon, 132
 David Quillian, 132
 Dicey Louisa O'Kel-
 ley, 116, 117, 118
 Elizabeth Chapman,
 132
 Elizabeth Marie
 Rivers, 118
 Frances America
 Dillard, 131
 Frank, 132
 Frederick Carlton,
 133
 Hattie Macon, 108,
 117, 118
 James Claude, 132
 James Isaiah, 117
 James Robert, 117,
 134, 135
 Jeanne Margaret, 132
 Jeannette Woodring,
 132
 Joseph Quillian, 132
 Lena Alice Quillian,
 131, 132
 Lena Jane, 132
 Lilla, 117
 Lilla Rene Dozier,
 135
 Linda Barbara, 133
 Martha Macon, 132
 Madeline Gail, 118
 Mattie Macon, 108,
 116
 Phyllis Diane, 133
 Rena Hohn, 118
 Robert, 116, 117, 118
 Robert Fletcher, 133
 Roberta, 118
 Roy, 117
 Sarah Carolyn, 133
 Viola, 118
 Viola _____, 118
 Virginia, 118
 Wilburn Judson, 117,
 118
 William Robert, 117,
 135

TURNBULL
 Bettie Macon, 87
 Bettie Macon Eaton,
 87
 Charles Eaton, 87
 Irene, 87
 John R., 87
 William Madalin, 87

TURNER
 Ann Macon, 79
 Annie America, 177
 Emma, 78
 George Pierce, 78
 Henrietta Powell,
 161
 James Madison, 176
 John Hendricks, 78
 Mary Jane Grimes,
 176
 Mattie Hutchins
 Coker, 177
 Sarah Lulu Smith, 78
 Robert, 105
 _____ Smithwick, 105
 Sterling Grimes, 176
 V., 47
 William Weaver, 177

TURPIN
 Frank H., 134
 Fred Singer, 134

ULRICH
 Leon G., 124
 Mabel Ruth Macon,
 124

UNGER
 Catherine Cox, 135
 Charles, 135

UPSHUR
 Frances E. Macon,
 70, 96
 Henry Macon, 96
 Littleton, 96
 Lula, 96
 Thomas, 96

VALES
 Marie Blackburn, 121

VAN DYKE
 Mary _____, 162

VAN LANDINGHAM
 Mary Oates Spratt,
 192
 John, 192

VEAZEY
 Lincoln Lionel, 89

WADDILL
 _____ Christian, 18
 Edward, 18
 George Christian, 51
 Lucy Christian, 18
 Mary Maynard, 18
 Rebecca Priscilla
 Major, 51
 Richard, 18, 51
 Samuel, 18
 Sarah Charles, 29, 51

WADDINGTON
 Martene Walker, 113

WADE
 Clara May Noble, 213
 Katherine Rogers,
 213
 Levi Lawson, 137
 Louise Franklin, 137
 Martha Morton Mc-
 Donald, 213
 Seaborn Howard, 213,
 214
 Seaborn McDonald,
 214

WALDEN
 J. W., 211

WALKER
 D. S., 59
 Elizabeth Krenson
 Myers, 223
 Frank Anderson, 122,
 123
 Harvey Capers, 123
 James Thompson, 223
 John, 68
 Julia Belle Dennis,
 122
 Mary Ann
 D'Antignac, 228
 Mary Jones, 157
 Philoclea Edgeworth
 Alston, 59
 Rebecca Jones, 157
 William King, 157

WALLACE
 Olivia Kate, 198

WALLER
 Dolly Ann, 20
 Elizabeth Macon, 20

- Lucy, 20
William, 20
William Macon, 20
- WALLING**
Martha Ann Macon, 81
W. P., 81
- WALTHOUR**
A., 205
Caroline Alethea Morton, 205
- WANN**
Bernard, 99
Catherine Bernard, 99
Elizabeth Weldon Claiborne, 99
- WASHINGTON**
Anne Aylett, 143
Augustine, 30, 143
Charles, 31
Sarah Rootes, 15
Elizabeth Macon, 15
Frances Bassett, 31
George, 15, 19, 30, 31, 40, 52, 71, 143, 147
George Augustine, 31
Hannah Fairfax, 15
John, 15
Martha Dandridge, 18, 19, 29, 30, 31, 71, 144, 145
Mary Ball, 30
Mary Whitney, 15
Warner, 15
- WATKINS**
Ann Dandridge, 145
Betty Claiborne, 145
Elizabeth, 145
John, 145
John Dandridge, 145
- WAY**
Theodore Pease, 140
Wynona Eloise, 123, 140
- WEATHERLY**
Charles Nance, 118
Jane Spring Price, 118
Mattie Lou Tuck, 118
Rupert Price, 118
- WEAVER**
Alexander Hamilton Stephens, 180
Ann Leonora, 178
Anna Stephens Corry, 180
Benjamin, 178
Caroline Matilda Mounger, 176, 178, 195
Edith Evelyn Powell, 180
Fannie Ruddell, 179
Flora, 179
Georgia Charlton, 180
Henry, 179
Hudnall Gentry, 180
Jack Nickelson, 180
Mamie, 179
Margaret L. Smith, 180
Margaret Lassiter Nickelson, 179, 195
Mary Octavia, 180
Olin Heard, 180
Sarah Godkin Holt, 180
William Blake, 180
William Hudnall Morgan, 2, 180
William Morgan, 179, 180, 195
William Wiley, 179
William Wiley Daniel, 178, 195
- WEBB**
Mary Galt Harrison, 72
- WELDON**
Daniel L., 25
- WELLBORN**
Florida Abercrombie, 173
Samuel M., 173
- WELLS**
Bruce, 141
Edith, 141
John Whitfield, 224
Lilias Macon Farrar, 141
Lynette, 141
Marion George, 108
Ruth Macon, 108
Sarah Morton Stephens, 224
- WENTWORTH**
John Hamilton, 141
Pansy Susan, 141
Steven Paul, 141
Wynona Eloise Way, 141
- WEST**
Francis, 144
John, 144
Martha Woodward, 9, 142, 143, 144
Nathaniel, 9, 16, 142, 143, 144
Thomas, 9, 142
- WHARRY**
Sarah Stokes, 171
- WHARTON**
Jesse, 38
- WHITAKER**
Abigail S. Jones, 157
Eli, 157
Elizabeth Coffield, 160
Matthew Carey, 160
- WHITE**
Benjamin Aspinwall, 58
Ella Kenan, 58
Henrietta Kenan, 58
Jane Richards, 209
Jeannette Goldsmith, 58
John, 209
Marguerite Thomas, 210
Robert Paine, 210
Thomas, 58
- WHITEHEAD**
Annie Laurie, 212
Claude Ellis, 211, 212
Dorothy Lou Simms, 216
John Simms, 216
Thomas Hillyer, 216
Willie Mae Phinizy, 211
- WIER**
George Dudley, 209
Isabel, 209
Joel A., 209
Rosena Elizabeth, 209
Rosena Elizabeth Thomas, 209

WIGGINS

Bettie Burton, 76
 Bird Sears, 208
 Emma Howell, 208
 Flora Wrenn, 207
 Georgia Butler, 207
 Gladys, 208
 Harvey Leonidas
 Byrd, 208
 Helen, 208
 Henry Frederick, 207
 John Morton, 209
 Joseph Goldsmith,
 208
 Joseph Sinclair, 207,
 208
 Margaret, 208
 Margaret O'Connor,
 208
 Mary Duffie, 209
 Morton, 208
 Myrtle Goldsmith,
 208
 Julia McVeigh, 207
 Rebecca Lucas, 208
 Sarah Louise Morton,
 205, 207, 217
 Stewart Johnson, 207
 Stuart McIver, 207
 Virginia McKinnon,
 207
 William H., 76
 William Morton, 207

WILEY

Ann Jack, 186
 Eliza, 186
 Jack, 186
 Laird, 186
 Leroy M., 186
 Thomas, 186
 Moses, 186

WILLIAM 111

King of England, 9

WILLIAMS

Annie Barnett, 190
 Elizabeth McCullars,
 27
 Hannah Plummer
 Martin, 63, 83
 Harry Samuel, 27
 Jack, 228
 James, 13
 Joseph Seawell, 27
 John B., 190
 Louisa Houghton,
 198

Margaret Annette

Rogers, 228
 Martha Macon Sea-
 well, 27
 Polly Johnson, 27
 Rebecca Yancey, 34
 Sallie Hawkins, 60
 Samuel, 27
 Samuel A., 60
 William P., 83

WILLIS

Austin, 156
 Drusilla Ransom, 156
 Eliza Joiner Wor-
 sham, 192
 John, 157
 Plummer, 156, 157
 Thomas, 192

WILSON

Ann Rebecca Macon,
 34
 Anna Martin, 194
 Charity, 188
 Daniel Allen, 34
 James C., 189
 Joseph H., 194
 LaFayette, 189
 Margaret Alexander,
 189
 Margaret Jack, 182,
 188
 Robert, 189
 Rocinda Winslow,
 189
 Sallie Jones, 189
 Samuel, 188
 Sarah Angelica, 189
 Thomas Alexander,
 189
 William Jack, 189

WINFREE

James Wiley, 50
 Lucy Patteson, 50

WINGFIELD

A. S., 185, 193
 Eliza Sarah Ann
 Hodge, 185
 Elizabeth Terrell,
 171, 192
 Jane Barnett, 193
 Thomas, 171, 192

WINN

Betty Carter Deans,
 30
 David Watson, 30

WINSLOW

Moses, 189

WINSTON

Dorothea Spotswood
 Henry, 146
 George D., 146

WOOD

Anne Marie Heisig,
 139
 Arthur Jarvis, 115
 Betty Jean Messer,
 140
 Deidre Ann, 140
 Edgar Ambrose, 123
 Elizabeth Amanda
 Rycroft, 139
 Elizabeth Frances,
 139
 Emily Macon Guest,
 109
 Hansford Duncan,
 123
 Jack Louis, 140
 Laura May Geeslin,
 139
 Liliias Octavia Macon,
 110, 123
 Maria Lucy, 123
 Marion Geeslin, 139
 Marion Marshall, 139
 Martha Giles, 140
 May Bell Hendricks,
 115
 Rabun Macon, 123,
 139
 Richard Hansford,
 140
 Roger William, 109

WOODHOUSE

Virginia Macon, 73

WOODRING

Frederick Kuhn, 132
 Sarah F. Bachelder,
 132

WOODSON

Mary Netherland, 33
 Tucker, 33

WOODWARD

John, 142
 Philip (Philemon),
 142
 Samuel, 143
 William, 8, 142, 143

WORTH

Albert Macon, 106
Annie Lizora Barnes,
106
Annie May Pharr,
106
Daniel Barnes, 106
David Crenshaw, 106
Edgar Wilson, 106
Eugene Barnhardt,
106
Rowlett Barnes, 106

WORTHAM

Thamar Duke, 157,
158
William, 157

WRAGG

Joseph Lewis Cooper,
59
Samuel Alston, 59

WYNN

Fleet, 202
Mary Ann Jones, 202
Ruth, 202
Sarah, 202
Thomas, 202
Thomas Marion, 202
_____ White, 202

YANCEY

Elizabeth Macon, 34
Joel, 34
Robert Davis, 34

YOUNG

Florence, 202
Jennie, 202
John, 202
Katherine Edwards
Jones, 202
Wiley, 202

YOUREE

Martha Ann Macon,
81
W. E., 81

ZENOR

Flora Turner, 78
John Edgar, 78

4415

